

\$\liminstructure(\limins\lambda\lambd

הומש ויקרא האבר TORAH

With an Interpolated English Translation and Commentary Based on the Works of The Lubavitcher Rebbe Rabbi Menachem M. Schneerson זצוקללה"ה נבנ"מ זי"ע

Chumash Vayikra
The Book of Leviticus

Parshat Emor



Kehot Publication Society
770 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn NY 11213
5772/2012

THE TORAH - CHUMASH VAYIKRA

WITH AN INTERPOLATED ENGLISH TRANSLATION AND COMMENTARY BASED ON THE WORKS OF THE LUBAVITCHER REBBE

> Copyright © 2006-2012 by Chabad of California

A project of **Chabad of California**

741 Gayley Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024 310-208-7511 / Fax 310-208-5811

Published by

Kehot Publication Society

770 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, New York 11213 718-774-4000 / Fax 718-774-2718 editor@kehot.com

Order Department:

291 Kingston Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11213 718-778-0226 / Fax 718-778-4148 www.kehot.com

All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof, in any form, without permission, in writing, from Chabad of California, Inc.

The Kehot logo is a trademark of Merkos L'Inyonei Chinuch, Inc.

ISBN: 978-0-8266-0193-3 ISBN: 978-0-8266-0195-2 (set)

Published in the United States of America

09

GENESIS

Bereishit Noach Lech Lecha Vayeira Chayei Sarah Toldot Vayeitzei Vayishlach Vayeishev Mikeitz Vayigash Vayechi

EXODUS

Shemot
Va'eira
Bo
Beshalach
Yitro
Mishpatim
Terumah
Tetzaveh
Tisa
Vayakheil
Pekudei

LEVITICUS

Vayikra Tzav Shemini Tazria Metzora Acharei Kedoshim

Emor (31) אמר

Behar Bechukotai

NUMBERS

Bemidbar Naso Beha'alotecha Shelach Korach Chukat Balak Pinchas Matot Masei

DEUTERONOMY

Devarim
Va'etchanan
Eikev
Re'eh
Shoftim
Teitzei
Tavo
Nitzavim
Vayeilech
Ha'azinu
Vezot Habrachah



Overview

arashat Emor comprises two major topics: the first is the sanctity required of the priests and the sacrifices, and the second is the calendar of the festivals. These are followed by three minor topics: the lighting of the Candelabrum, the weekly replacement of the showbread, and the incident of the blasphemer.

The first collection of laws concerns only the priestly caste—and indeed, is addressed to them specifically¹—while the second is central to the life of the entire nation. As we know, the fact that both these topics are contained within the same *parashah* indicates that despite their apparent unrelatedness, they have a common denominator, and that this common denominator is expressed by the name of the *parashah*.

The name of the *parashah*, *Emor*, means "say." As we know, the usual formula God uses when communicating His commands in the Torah is: "*Speak* to the Israelites, and say to them...," prefacing the command to *say* with a command to *speak*.

In Hebrew, the words for "saying" and "speaking" carry different nuances of meaning. "Speaking" is "hard speech," a straightforward, objective expression of the message to be conveyed, emphasizing the accuracy and precision of the content, and no more. In contrast, "saying" is "soft speech," a subjective tailoring of the message reflecting full consciousness of its intended recipient, in order to facilitate effective communication.²

According to tradition, the unusual double expression with which this *parashah* opens—"Say to the priests, the sons of Aaron, and say to them..."—means that Moses is not only to deliver God's message to the priests; he is also to enjoin the elder priests to instruct the younger priests. As we will see,³ this is the Torah's first injunction regarding education. Although this injunction is addressed to the priestly caste, we are all called upon to be "a kingdom of priests and a holy nation," and thus, God's imperative that the "elders" educate the "youth" applies to all of us. Whenever we see in someone else a behavior or attitude that is in need of edification or correction, we are ipso facto immediately cast—by Divine providence—in the role of educator. In this sense, we may play the part of teacher

^{1. &}quot;Say to the priests..." (21:1); "Say to Aaron..." (21:17, 22:1, 22:18).

^{2.} Phonetically, both *emor* ("say") and *daber* ("speak") end with the same letter (*reish*). But the two first letters of *emor* are "soft"—an *alef*, which is almost a vowel, and the smooth, labial *mem*—while the two first letters of *daber* are "hard"—the dental *dalet* and the plosive *beit*, both made hard by the *dagesh*.

^{3.} On 21:1.

^{4.} Exodus 19:6, "priests" being an alternative translation of the word in this verse (כהנים) that according to Rashi ad loc. is translated "nobles."

not only when educating our students, but in dealing with our colleagues, our children, or ourselves, as well.

The implication, therefore, is that education—in all its contexts—must be carried out primarily with "soft speech"; in order to be effective, educators must empathize fully with their charges and tailor their style of delivery accordingly.⁵

Furthermore, we may infer from the repetitive "say...and say..." that in order for our educative efforts to be effective, we must make full and extensive use of our power of speech. Even though our sages have enjoined us to "say little and do much" and that "I did not find anything better for the body than silence," this means that we should ensure that our speech carry content and that we avoid unnecessary repetition.

The essential ingredient of effective education through "soft speech" is praising the student. All our potential "students" possess infinite, latent good; by praising the good, we draw these positive qualities out of them, thus allowing them to actualize their potential to a far greater extent than they could have done by themselves.

To be sure, when we assume the role of educator we must be fully aware of the spiritual state of those whom Divine providence has placed in our care, assessing their failings and shortcomings honestly and objectively. However, we must at the same time give them the benefit of the doubt, attributing their misdeeds to the circumstances of their lives. Judging them in this way does not absolve them from the guilt of having succumbed to temptation, because God only places people in difficult situations if He has given them in advance the necessary strength of character to overcome such situations. If they fail to do so, it is because this God-given inner strength has not been allowed to manifest itself as it should have—and the reason for that is because we, who are responsible for educating our charges, have not praised them enough! Had we used our "soft speech" as much as we should have, we would have elicited our charges' latent potential and inner strength.

All educators should thus assume personal responsibility for the moral failures of their charges.



What is unique about the Jewish festivals is that it is the Jewish people who sanctify their dates. Whereas the holiness of the Sabbath is fixed—every seventh day being the Sabbath regardless of any act on our part—the dates of the festivals, by which we sanctify time, are fixed only after the Jewish people—as represented by the rabbinical court—determines when the month begins.

The cycle of the festivals, the sanctification of appointed meeting-times with God, is thus a further expression of the potency of speech, its power to influence and determine reality. By pronouncing a specific day the first of the new month, the Jewish people use their power of speech to "educate" time, to grant it a sense of holiness it would not otherwise possess—or rather, to reveal its intrinsic holiness that would otherwise remain hidden and latent.

As for the last three topics of this parashah, the first two—the Candelabrum and the show-

^{5.} This idea is developed in depth in Rabbi Yosef Yitzchak of Lubavitch's essay *Kelalei HaChinuch VehaHadrachah* (translated into English as *The Principles of Education and Guidance*) on his father (Rabbi Shalom Dovber of Lubavitch)'s philosophy of education.
6. *Avot* 1:15.

^{8.} Cf. Pesachim 3b: "One should always teach his students in a concise manner."

^{9.} Tanya, chapter 30.

OVERVIEW OF EMOR

bread—can be considered a postscript to the section on the festivals, transferring the periodic inspiration of the festivals into the daily ritual of the Temple. The closing topic of the *parashah*, the incident of the blasphemer and his punishment, is clearly a dramatic illustration of the improper use of speech and its consequences. Only because speech possesses real power is such grave importance attached to its misuse.

Thus, after being told in *parashat Kedoshim* that Divine consciousness—sanctity—can indeed penetrate all facets of reality, we are told in *parashat Emor* exactly how much power we have to accomplish this goal. As "a kingdom of priests and a holy nation," we have the power to affect and even determine reality through the proper use of speech, educating both our own, inner "youth" as well as our actual youth toward holiness, and imprinting time with holiness, as well.¹⁰

^{10.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, pp. 158 ff; Hitva'aduyot 5742, pp. 1421 ff.

-® ONKELOS &-

1:11 נְאֲמָר יְיִ לְמֹשֶׁה אֲמֵר לְּכְהָנְיָא בְּנִי אִהָרֹן וְתֵימֵר לְהוֹן עַל מִית לְא יִסְתָּאַב בְּעַמֵּה: 2 אֱלְהֵין לְקָריבַה יְסְתָּאב בְּעַמֵּה: 2 אֱלְהֵין לְקָריבַה יְלְאָבוּהִי וְלִאֲבוּהִי וְלִבְּרַהַּ וְלָאֲבוּהִי וְלִבְּרָהֵה וְלָאֲחוֹהִי: 3 וְלָאֲחִתֵּה בְּּתְלְתָּא דְּקְריבָא לַה דִי לְא הָוַת לְגָבֶר לַה יִסְתָּאָב: 4 לָא יִסְתָּאַב רַבָּא בְּמָר בְּעַמָּה לְאָחֵלוּתָה: 5 לָא יִסְתָּאַב יִבְּעְרִים בְּרֵישְׁהוֹן וּבְבַשְּׂרְהוֹן לָא יְנִלְחוּן וּבְבַשְׂרְהוֹן לָא יִנְלְחוּן וּבְבַשְׂרְהוֹן לָא יִבּלְחוּן וּבְבַשְׂרְהוֹן לָא יִתַּלְחוּן וּבְבַשְׂרְהוֹן לָא יִתַּלִּחוּן וּבְבַשְׂרְהוֹן לָא יִתַּלְחוּן וּבְבַשְׂרְהוֹן לָא יִתַּלְבוּרֹן וְבִּבִשְׂרְהוֹן לָא יִתְּלֵבוּרֹן

1:12 וַיָּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶּׁה אֱמִר אֶל־הַכְּהְנִים בְּגֵי אַהַרְן וְאֲמֵרְהָ אֲלֵהֶׁם לְגָפֶשׁ לְא־יִפַּמֶּא בְּעַבְּיו: 2 בִּי אִם־לִשְׁאֵרוֹ הַכְּּרָב אֵלֵיו לְאִפְּוֹ וּלְאָבִיו וְלִבְנְוֹ וּלְבִּתְוֹ וּלְאָחִיו: 3 וְלַאֲחֹתְוֹ הַבְּתוּלְה הַקְרוֹבֶה אֵלִיו אֲשֶׁר לֹא־ הַיְתָה לְאֵישׁ לֶה יִפַּמֶּא: 4 לְא יִפַּמֶּא בַּעַל בְּעַמֵּיו לְהַחַלְּוֹ: לֹא יִפִּרְחָה (יִקְרְחָה) לָרְחָה בְּרֹאשָׁם וּפְאָת וְקָנֶם לְא יִגַּלֵחוּ וּבָּבִשְּׂרֶם לְא יִשִּׁרְטִוּ שַּׁרֵמֵת:

∞ RASHI 🗷

הָרֹאשׁל תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "בְּרֹאשָׁם". וְילְמְדּוּ יִשְׂרָאַל מְּהַבּּהַנִּים בִּגְזֵרָה שָׁוָה: נָאֶמֵר כָּאן "קְרְחָה" וְנָאֱמֵר מְחַבּּהַנִּים בִּגְזֵרָה שָׁוָה: נָאֶמֵר כָּאן "קְרְחָה" וְנָאֱמֵר לְחַבְּלוּ בְּיִשְׁרָאַל "קְרְחָה", מַה כָּאן "קְרְחָה" וְנָאֱמֵר לְּחַבְּלוּ לְּחַבְּלוּ בְּיִשְׁרָאַל בְּמִי שְׁנָּאֵמֵר בְּיִשְׁרָאלי: "וְלֹא תַשְׁחִית", יָכוּל לְּקְטוֹ בְּמַלְקט וּבְרְהִיטְנִיל לְכְךְ נָאֱמֵר: "לֹא יִשְׁחִית", יָכוּל לְּקְטוֹ בְּיִשְׁרָאלי: "וְלֹא תַשְׁחִית", יָכוּל שָׁבְּעוֹר בְּיִשְׁרְאלי: "וְשֹׁרָט לְנָפֶשׁ לֹא תִשְׁחִית, יְנִשׁ בּוֹ שַּׁרְטֵת בְּיִשְׁרְט לְנָפֶשׁ לֹא תִשְּׁרָטוֹ שְׂרְטֶת. לְפִּי שְׁרָטת. לְפִי שְׁרָטלי: "לְא יִשְׂרְטוֹ שְׂרְטֶר. לְמִי שְׁרְטוֹת לְא יְהֵא חַיְּב אֶלְא אֶחְת? תַּלְפִי שְׁרְטִר. לְפִי שְׁרְטוֹת לֹא יְהֵא חַיְּב אֶלְא אֶחְת? תַּלְפִי שְׁרְטוֹת לֹא יְהֵא חַיְּב אֶלְא אֶחְת? תַּלְּכוֹ שְׁרְטִר. שְׁרְטִר. לְּבִי שְׁרָטוֹת לֹא יְהֵא לְיִבְישׁ לֹא תִּקְנִיי, שָׁהָיָה לוֹ לוֹמֵר: "לֹא יִשְׁרְטוֹּ חִיְתָרָה הִיא לְּרְרשׁ, שֶׁהָּה לוֹ לֹבתוֹב" וֹלִי שׁרִטוֹי. וֹשִׁרְטוֹי וֹעְנִים בּיִּב עְלִים בְּלִים וֹנְבִיה זוֹ יְתֵּרָה הִיא לִדְרשׁ, שֶׁהְיָה לוֹ לֹבתוֹב" וֹית שִׁרָם וֹי תִּיבָר זוֹ וֹית שִׁרָם וֹי תִּבְרָם וֹי תִּבְרָם וֹי תִּבְּים וֹיִב בְּיִם בְּבִי שְׁרָשׁרִים וְמִישׁ שְׁרְטוֹת לֹא יִבְּרְשִׁתְי, לְחַתְּים בְּבְּיִם וּבְּבִי שְׁרָשׁרִים וְמִים בְּיִבְים וּחְמִישׁ שְׁרְטוֹר שִׁרְטוֹת לִי תִּבְים וֹיִבְים בְּבְּבִי שִׁתְּיִבּים וֹיִבְים וֹיִבְים וֹיִבְים בְּיִבְּים וּיִבְּים וֹיִבְים וֹיִים בְּיִבְּים וּיִבְּים וּיִבְים וּבְּיִבְים וּבְּיִים בְּבִּים עִייִבְים בְּיִבְּים וֹיִבְים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְים וּבְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִּיְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּי שְׁיִים בְּיִי בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִי בְּיִי בְּיִים בְּיִי בְּיִיְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּי בְּיִייִים בְּיִי בְּיִים בְּיִבְייִּיְיִים בְּיִי בְּיִיים בְּיִי בְּיִי בְּיִי בְּיִי בְּיִבְּיְיִיי

1 אֱמֹר אֶל הַבּהֲנִים. "אֱמֹר וְאָמֵרְתְּ", לְהַזְּחָיר גְּדוֹלִים עַל הַפְּטַנִּים: בְּנֵי אַהָּרֹן. יָכוֹל חֲלָלִים? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "הַכּּבְּהָנִים": בְּנֵי אַהָּרֹן. אַף בַּעֲלֵי מוּמִין בְּמַשְׁמְע: בְּנִי אַהָּרֹן. אַף בַּעֲלֵי מוּמִין בְּמַשְׁמְע: בְּעוֹד שֶׁהָבְּוֹ, יְלָא בְּנוֹת אַהָרֹן: לֹא יִשִּפָּא בְּעִפִּיו. בְּעוֹד שֶׁתְרוֹךְ וַלֹא בְּנוֹת אַת מִצְוָה: 2 בִּי אִם לִשְׁאֵרוֹ. אָת הַיְאָשׁרוֹ: 3 הַקְּרוֹבְה. לְרַבּוֹת אֶת הַצְוֹה: 4 לֹא יִשְּׁמָא בַּעַל בְּעָמִיו לְהַחָלוֹ. לֹא יִשַּׁמְא בְּעַל בְּעָמִיו לְהַחַלוֹ. לֹא יִשַּׁמְא בְּעַל בְּעָמִיו לְהַחַלוֹ. לֹא יִשְּׁמְא בְּעַל בְּעָמִיו לְהַחַלוֹ. לֹא יִשְׁמָא בְעַל" בְּמְלֹיךְה עְמוֹ. וְכֵן לְאִשְׁתוֹ פְּסוּלְה, שָׁהוּא מְחְלֶּל בְּה בְּעוֹדְה עִמוֹ. וְכֵן לְאִשְׁתוֹ בְּסוּלְה, שָׁהוּא מְחָלֶל בְּה בְּעוֹדְה עִמוֹ. וְכֵן בְּמִשְׁתוֹן שָׁבִּיוֹך, שֶׁאֵינָה מֵת שְּׁהוֹל הִיּבְיִוֹן, שֶׁאֵינָה מֵת מִצְוָה. וּבְאֵיוֹן לְהִוּא מִבְּלְרִי, שֶׁאִינָה מֵת מִצְוְה. וּבְאֵיל הִנְּתִוֹל הִּא מְרְתִיל הִוֹץ הִוּא מִרְנִיל הּוֹא מִבְּרְתִוֹל הִיּרְ הִא מְרְחָה. עַבְּיוֹר. זֹבְשְׁתוֹן שִׁנִיכְם". ז לֹא יִקְרְחָה קְּרָה, עָּבִיל שָׁנְבְּל בְּרִין הִיּבְּל הִיּבְּל בְּנִיל לֹא יְהָא חִוּל לִי הִיּא חַיִּבְע לִי בְּלֹא יִבְּל לֹא יְהָא חַוְלִי בְּנִי שֶׁנָּצְשְׁתוֹ בְּלֹי לֹא יְהָא חַוְיִב עִל בְּין שִׁנִיכְם", יְכוֹל לֹא יְהָא חַוְּבְל עַל כְּל בְּל בְּיִבְּרְיִב עַל בְּל בְּיִבְּרִי, יִבִּין עִינִיכֶם", יְכוֹל לֹא יְהֵא חַוְיִב על בְּל בְּל בְּיִבְּיִים בְּלוֹי לֹא יְהָא חַוִּבְל עַל בְּל

.1. דברים יד, א. 2. דברים יד, א. 3. ויקרא יט, כז. 4. שם, כח.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

It is thus clear that the Torah takes education for granted, relying on the example set by our forefather Abraham, for which God chose him to be the progenitor of the Jewish people.¹² In this context, it postpones the mention of education until this point in order to teach us some specific lessons.

We note firstly that the sages refer to the priests' duty to educate their children as their responsibility "to caution" them,¹³ the Hebrew word for which (להוהיר) also means "to make shine." ¹⁴ This implies that rather than being content with setting an elementary educational standard for our youth or training them in the perfunctory observance of the commandments, we should teach them to perform the commandments optimally, even beyond the letter of the law, so that they—both the commandments and the children—sparkle.

This lesson is emphasized by the fact that the Torah teaches it to us through its instruction to the priests.

The priests' task is to help others rise spiritually and become close to God (through the sacrificial service); so too, we should strive to educate our youth not to merely be well versed in the Torah and punctilious in observing its commandments, but through this study and observation draw close to God.

Secondly, this lesson appears in the Book of Leviticus—more of whose content is devoted to the exposition of God's commandments than is that of any of the other books of the Torah¹⁵—and specifically toward the end of this book, after most of the laws of the Torah have been given (inasmuch as the commandments recorded in the Books of Numbers and Deuteronomy were also given at Mount Sinai). This suggests that this emphasis in education should be all-encompassing and predicated on our basic commitment to study and observance.

Finally, this message appears in *parashat Emor*, which contains the commandment of counting the

^{12.} Genesis 18:19. 13. Yevamot 114a ff. 14. Likutei Torah 2:35b. 15. See Overview to parashat Vayikra.

Restrictions and Respect for Priests

21:1 God said to Moses: "Say the following laws to the priests. These laws will apply to all the male descendants of Aaron, including those who are disqualified from the priesthood on account of a bodily defect—as will be detailed later¹—but excluding those who are disqualified from the priesthood on account of the circumstances of their birth or marriage—as will be described presently.² Instruct them to say these laws to their children, in order to train them, as well, in their observance: 'No one of you may ritually defile himself on account of a corpse.³ This rule applies, however, only when the person dies among his people, i.e., in a place where there are lay-Israelites who can bury the corpse. If, however, a priest happens upon a corpse in a deserted area and there is no one else to tend to it, he must ritually defile himself in order to bury it.

2 Otherwise, he may not ritually defile himself for any dead person, **except for** (1) his wife—who, although not a blood relation, is nonetheless considered **his close relative**—(2) **his mother**, (3) **his father**, (4) **his son**, (5) **his daughter**, (6) **his brother**, 3 **and** (7) **his virgin sister**, even if she was betrothed⁴ when she died, as long as **she was** still "**close**" **to him** in that **she was not** yet fully **married to a man** and had therefore not yet left her family to live with her husband; if she satisfies these conditions, **he must defile himself for her.**

He must observe all the mourning practices that all Jews must observe for the death of a close relative.⁵ He must also not officiate as a priest—i.e., offer up sacrifices—while in mourning for these seven types of relatives; if he does so, the sacrifice will not be valid.⁶

4 As will be described presently,⁷ a priest may not marry certain categories of women. If he nonetheless does marry such a woman, he is temporarily disqualified from serving in the Tabernacle until he divorces her. Although it was just stated that a married priest must ritually defile himself for his wife, a husband must not ritually defile himself for a wife who caused his temporary demotion from active priesthood. As above, this restriction applies only if this wife died among his people, i.e., in a place where there are lay-Israelites who can bury her corpse. If, however, he happens upon her corpse in a deserted area and there is no one else to tend to it, he must ritually defile himself in order to bury it.

5 Like all other Jews, the priests must not make a bald spot anywhere on their heads as a sign of mourning for the dead,⁸ nor may they shave any edge of the five edges of their beard for any reason,⁹ nor may they make cuts in their flesh as a sign of mourning for the dead.¹⁰

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

1 In order to train them in their observance: Although the continuity and endurance of the Jewish people hinges on education, 11 the Torah does not mandate educating the young until here—fourteen *parashiot* after the giving of the Torah (in

parashat Yitro)—and even here, it mentions only the priests' duty to educate their young, leaving us to infer that this duty devolves upon the rest of the people, as well.

^{1.} Below, vv. 16-23. 2. Below, vv. 4, 7. 3. Numbers 19:11-16; see also Numbers 5:1-4, 9:6-14. 4. See the Introduction to vol. 1 of this edition of the Torah, p. xxviii, and on Numbers 30:7. 5. Above, 19:28. 6. Rashi on v. 12, below. 7. Below, vv. 7, 13-14. 8. Deuteronomy 14:1. 9. Above, 19:27. 10. Above, 19:28; Deuteronomy 14:1. 11. Y. Sanhedrin 10:2.

−‰ ONKELOS ശ-

6 קַדִּישִׁין יָהוֹן קַדַם אֵלְהַהוֹן וַלָא יחלון שמא דאלההון ארי ית קַרְבָּנַיָּא דַייִ קַרְבַּן אֱלָהַהוֹן אִנּוּן מַקריבִין וִיהוֹן קַדִּישִׁין: 7 אַתּתַא מטעיא ומחללא לא יסבון ואתתא דמתרכא מבעלה לא יסבון ארי קדיש הוא קדם אלהה: וּתִקַדִּשְׁנָה אֲרֵי יָת קַרבַּן אֱלָהַרְ s הוא מקרב קדיש יהי לך ארי קדיש אנא יי מקדשכון: 9 ובת גבר בהן ארי תתחל למטעי מקדשת אבוה היא מתחלא בנורא תתוקד: 10 וכהנא דאתרבא מאחוהי דִיתַרק עַל רִישָׁה מִשְׁחַא דְרְבוּתָא וְדִי קַרִיב יַת קרבָּנָה לְמִלְבַּשׁ יַת לבוּשַׂיַא יַת רִישֵׁה לָא יִרבֵי פֵרוּעַ ולבושוהי לא יבוע: 10 וְהַבּהֵן הַנְּרוֹל מֵאֶחִיו אֲשֶׁר־יוּצֵק עַל־רֹאשְׁוֹ שֶׁמֶן הַמִּשְּׁחָה וּמִלֵּא אֶת־יָדׁוֹ לִלְבְּשׁ אֶת־הַבְּנָדֶים אֶת־רֹאשׁוֹ לְא יִפְּרֶע וּבָנֶדֵיו לְא יִפְּרָם:

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

לְפְתּוֹחַ רִאשׁוֹן בְּכָל דְּבָר וּלְבָרֵהְ רִאשׁוֹן בִּסְעוּדָה:

9 בּי תַחֵּל לְזְנוֹת. בְּשֶׁתְּחָחֵלֵל עַל יְדֵי זְנוֹת, שֶׁהְיִּתְה

בָּה זְקַת בַּעַל וְזְנְתָה, אוֹ מִן הָאֵרוּסִין אוֹ מִן הַנִּשּׂוּאִין.

וְרַבּוֹתֵינוּ בַּיְלְקוּ בַּדְּבָר, וְהַכֵּל מוֹדִים שֶׁלֹא דְבֵּר

הַכְּתוֹב בִּפְנוּיָה: אֶת אָבִיהָ הִיא מְחַלֶּלֶת. חִלְּלְה וּבִּזְּתָה

אֶת בְּבוֹדוֹ, שֶׁאוֹמְרִים עָלָיו: אָרוּר שָׁוֹוֹ יָלַד, אָרוּר שָׁוֹוֹ

גִּדֵל: 10 לֹא יִבְּרָע. לֹא יְגַדֵּל פָּרְע עַל אֵבֶל, וְאֵיוֶהוּ

גַּדוֹל פּרְע, יוֹתַר משׁלשׁים יוֹם:

6 קְרֹשִׁים יִהְיּוּ. עַל כְּרְחָם יַקְּדִּישׁוּם בֵּית דִּין בְּכְרָ:
 7 זֹנָה. שֶׁנִּבְעֲלָה בְּעִילַת יִשְׂרְאֵל הָאָסוּר לָה, בְּגוֹן
 חַיָּבֵי כְּרִיתוֹת אוֹ נְתִין אוֹ מַמְזֵר: חֲלְלָה. שֶׁנּוֹלְדָה מִן הַפְּסוּלִים שֻׁבַּבְּהֻנָּה, בְּגוֹן: בַּת אַלְמְנָה מִכֹּהֵן גְּדוֹל, אוֹ בַת גְּרוֹשָׁה וַחֲלוּצְה מִכֹּהֵן הֶדְיוֹט, וְבֵן שֻׁנְּתְחַלְּלָה מִן הַבְּּסוּלִים לַבְּהָנָה עַל יְבִי בִּיאַת אֶחָד מִן הַפְּסוּלִים לַבְּהָנָה:
 8 וְקִדְשְׁתוֹ. עַל בְּרְחוֹ, שָׁאִם לֹא רָצָה לְנָרִשׁ — הַלְּהָה, וְהֹג בּוֹ קְדְשָׁה, וְיִהְנָה לַּנְרִ שִׁר הַנְּיִבְּעַר שִׁיְגָרַשׁ: קְרֹשׁ יִהְנֶה לָּנְר בְּהֹג בּוֹ קְדְשָׁה,

.5 סנהדרין נא, א.

−® CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

appropriate a commandment than counting the *Omer* to convey this message of optimal and shining cultivation of our children—of the child in years, the child in Jewish knowledge, and the child within each of us.³¹

10 The priest who has been elevated above his brothers: The Oral Torah³² notes that since this phrase can be read, "the priest who is the greatest [in wealth] of his brothers," it implies that the high priest must be the wealthiest of the priests. Furthermore, since it can also be read, "the priest who is

♣ A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[7] A woman who is demoted: A woman falls into this category if:³³

- a) she is the daughter of a priest and a woman who is not permitted to marry a priest, i.e., the daughter of any priest and a divorcee, or of a high priest and a widow or a non-virgin.³⁴
- b) she is the daughter of a priest who had been demoted from the priesthood, either temporarily³⁵ or by birth.³⁶
- c) she is not permitted to marry a priest (e.g., be-
- cause she is a divorcee or she had fornicated with someone she is not permitted to marry by Torah law, as stated in this verse) but nonetheless has relations with one.
- d) she is not permitted to marry a high priest (e.g., because she is a widow or non-virgin) but nonetheless has relations with one.

The women described in cases (c) and (d) are not allowed to marry the priest by whom they acquired their demoted status, nor any other priest.

^{31.} Sefer HaSichot 5750, vol. 2, pp. 443-447. 32. Yoma 18a. 33. Mishneh Torah, Isurei Biah 19:1-6. 34. Below, v. 14. 35. Above, v. 4. 36. Above, v. 7.

6 Beyond the obligation of all Jews to be holy,¹⁶ they must be particularly holy to their God, and must therefore not desecrate their God's Name by transgressing any of these additional restrictions, for they offer up the fire-offerings of GoD—which are, figuratively speaking, the "food" of their God—so, as the servants privileged to be inducted into His service, they must be particularly holy. If a priest attempts to ritually defile himself against these rules, the court must prevent him from doing so.¹⁷

7 The priests **must not marry a woman who** has acted like a **prostitute** by fornicating with someone she is not permitted by the Torah to marry ¹⁸ **or who is demoted** from the status of being eligible to marry a priest by the circumstances of her birth or by her own history. Additionally, **they must not marry a woman who was divorced from her husband, for** the priest **is holy to his God.** If a woman from any of these categories has relations with a priest, her offspring by him or by any other priest is demoted from the priesthood. ¹⁹ The offspring of a demoted priest is also a demoted priest: ²⁰ none of the priestly restrictions on marriage and ritual defilement apply to him. ²¹

8 Instruct the people: **You**, through your representatives, the court, **must sanctify** the priest in these matters, forcing him to divorce any woman he is not allowed to marry if he refuses to do so on his own,²² **for**, as stated, **he offers up the "food" of your God.** In addition, **he must be** treated as **holy by you**: honor him in all matters of importance (e.g., to speak first at a gathering, to read first from the Torah, and to recite the blessings before and after meals). He must be treated in a holy manner **because I**, **God**, **who sanctifies you**, **am holy**, and it is therefore fitting that the priests, who serve Me in the Tabernacle, should be treated as holy.

9 As you have been taught,²³ the usual punishment for adultery is execution by strangulation. **If**, however, **a priest's daughter becomes desecrated on account of** committing **adultery**, not only is she herself desecrated; **she** also thereby **desecrates** the priestly honor of **her father**. It denigrates both his character (which she can be assumed to have inherited) and his attentiveness to her upbringing.²⁴ **She** therefore requires a more severe form of execution: **she must be burned in fire**. Her paramour, however—the male adulterer—is still executed by strangulation.²⁵

Restrictions and Respect for the High Priest

10 In contrast to regular priests, who are allowed to mourn their immediate relatives, ²⁶ the high priest, who has been elevated above his brother priests—either by means of the anointment oil having been poured upon his head²⁷ or, if the anointment oil was unavailable, who has been installed by being chosen to wear the garments of a high priest²⁸—must not leave his hair uncut for 30 consecutive days nor rend his garments.

- EN CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

Omer.²⁹ As we will see,³⁰ this commandment allegorically represents our collective education as a also means "gleaming" or "shining." What more

^{16.} Above, 19:2. 17. Likutei Sichot, vol. 37, p. 64. 18. See above, on 18:9. 19. Mishneh Torah, Isurei Biah 19:3. 20. Ibid. 19:14. 21. Rashi on v. 15, below; Mishneh Torah, Isurei Biah 19:10. 22. Likutei Sichot, vol. 37, pp. 62, 64. 23. Above, 20:10. 24. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 192, note 54. 25. See also Deuteronomy 22:22-27. 26. Above, v. 3. 27. Exodus 29:7. 28. Ibid. 29:29. 29. Below, 23:15-16. 30. Below, on 23:15.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

וו ועל כל נפשת מיתא לא ייעוֹל לאבוהי וּלְאָמֵה לָא יִסְתָּאָב: 12 ומן מקדשא לא יפוק ולא יחל ית מקדשא דאלהה ארי כליל משח רבותא דאלהה עלוהי אנא יי: 13 והוא אתתא בבתולהא יסב: 14 ארמלא ומתרכא מַטְצֵיָא יָת אָלֵין לָא יִסְב אֱלְהֵין בתלתא מעמה יסב אתתא: 15 ולא יַחֶל זַרְעָה בְּעַמֵּה אָרֵי אָנָא יי מקדשה: 16 ומליל יי עם משה למימר: 17 מלל עם אהרן למימר גַבר מִבְּנִיךְ לְדֵרֵיהוֹן דִּי יְהֵי בָה מוּמָא לָא יִקרב לְקָרָבָא קַרְבָּנָא קדם אַלַהַה: 18 אַרִי כַל גָבַר דִּי בַה מומא לא יקרב גבר עויר או חגיר אוֹ חַרִים אוֹ שַׂרִיעַ: 11 וְעֵל כָּל־נַפְשָּׁת מֶת לָא יָבָא לְאָבֵיו וּלְאִמְוֹ לָא יִמַּמְּא:
12 וּמִן־הַמִּקְדָשׁ לָא יֵצֵא וְלָא יְחַלֵּל אֵת מִקְדָשׁ אֱלֹהָיו בָּי נֵנֶר שֶׁמֶן מִשְּׁחַת אֱלֹהָיו עָלֵיו אֲנִי יְהוֹה: 13 וְהוּא אִשְּׁה בִּבְתוּלֵיה יִמֶּח: 14 אַלְמָנֶה וּנְרוּשָׁה וַחֲלָלֵה וֹנְה אָשָׁה: אֶת־אֵלֶה לָא יִקֶח כִּי אִם־בְּתוּלֶה מֵעַמֶּיו יִקַּח אִשָּׁה: 15 וְלְאֹ־יְחַלֵּל וַרְעוֹ בְּעַבֵּיִו כֵּי אָנִי יְהוָֹה מְעַבֶּיו יִמַח אִשָּׁה: 15 וְלְאֹיִחַלֵּל וַרְעוֹ בְּעַבֵּיִו כֵּי אָנִי יְהוָֹה מְעַבְּיוֹ: מ

 שני 16 וַיְדַבֶּר יְהֹוֶה שֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 17 דַּבֵּר שֶל־אַהְרֹן לֵאמְר אֵישׁ מְזַרְעֲךְ לְדְרֹתִּם אֲשֶׁר יְהְיָה בוֹ מֹוּם לָא יִקְרַב לְהַקְרִיב לֶחֶם אֱלֹהֵיו: 18 כִּי כָל־אֵישׁ אֲשֶׁר־בְּוֹ מִוּם לְא יִקְרֵב אֵישׁ עוּר אוֹ פִּבֶּה אוֹ חָרֶם אוֹ שָׂרוּעַ:

−∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

שׁנּוֹלְדָה מִפְּסוּלֵי כְהֻנָּה: 15 וְלֹא יְחִלֵּל זְרְעוֹ. הָא אִם נְשְׂא אַחַת מִן הַפְּסוּלוֹת — זַרְעוֹ הֵימֶנְה חָלְל מִהִּין קְדְשַׁת כְּהֻנָּה: 17 לֶחֶם אֱלֹהִיוּ. מַאֲכַל אֱלֹהִיוּ, כְּל סְעוּדָה קְרוּיָה "לֶחֶם", כְּמוֹ": "עֲבַד לְחֶם רַב": 18 כִּי סְעוּדָה קְרוּיָה "לֶחֶם", כְּמוֹ": "עֲבַד לְחֶם רַב": 18 כִּי כְּמוֹּ": "הַלְּאישׁ אֲשֶׁר בּוֹ מוֹם לֹא יִקְרָב. אֵינוֹ דִּין שֶׁיקְרָב, כְּמוֹּ": "הַקְריבֵהוּ נָא לְפָחְתֶךּ": חְרָב. שֶׁחְטְמוֹ שְׁקוֹעַ בֵּין שְׁתֵּי הָעֵינִים, שֶׁכּוֹחֵל שְׁתִּי עֵינִיו בְּאֶחָת: שְׂרוּעַ. שֶׁאָחְד הָאַבּרִיו גְּדוֹלְ מִחְברוֹ, עִינוֹ אַחַת גְּדוֹלָה וְעֵינוֹ אַחַת קּטֹנּה, אוֹ שׁוֹקוֹ אחת ארכּה מחברתּה:

11 וְעֵל כָּל נַפְשֹׁת מֵת וֹגוֹ׳. בְּאֹהֶל הַמֵּת: נַפְשֹׁת מֵת. לְּהָבִיא רְבִיעִית דָּם מִן הַמֵּת, שֶׁמְטַמֵּא בְּאֹהֶל: לְּאָבִּיוֹ וֹּלְּאִמוֹ לֹא יִשָּמְא. לֹא בָא אֶלָּא לְהַתִּיר לוֹ מֵת מִצְוָה: וֹלְאִמוֹ לֹא יִשָּמָּא. לֹא בָא אֶלָּא לְהַתִּיר לוֹ מֵת מִצְוָה: 12 וּמִן הַמִּקְדְּשׁ לֹא יֵצֵא. אֵינוֹ הוֹלֵךְ אַחַר הַמִּשְה. וְעוֹד מִכְּאוֹ לְמְדִּוֹ רַבּוֹתֵינוּ שְׁכַּהֵן גְּדוֹל מַקְרִיב אוֹנֵן, וְכֵן מִשְּׁמְעוֹ: אַף אִם מֵתוּ אָבִיו וְאִמוֹ, אֵינוֹ צְרִיךְ לְצֵאת מִקְדָּשׁ. מֶץ לְא עוֹבֵד עֲבוֹדְה: וְלֹא יְחַלֵּל אֵת מִקְדַשׁ. שָׁאָלְא עוֹבֵד עֲבוֹדְה: וְלֹא יְחַלֵּל אֵת מִקְדַשׁ. שָׁצְבִר אְנַבוֹרָה, שָׁהִתִּיר לוֹ הַבְּתוֹב, הָבְיוֹט שֶׁעֲבִד אוֹנֵן — חַלֵּל: 14 וַהְלָּלָה.

.6. זבחים צט, א. **7.** דניאל ה, א. **8.** מלאכי א, ח.

- & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS & -

Thus, the Torah emphasizes the endowments to the high priest be "from his brethren," to teach us that it is specifically those who have dedicated their lives to their own spiritual attainment and/or the religious needs of their fellow Jews who need to acknowledge their debt to their generation's spiritual leaders.

Similarly, we all devote at least part of our lives to our own spiritual growth and the advancement of our fellow Jews. But in addition, we each have our personal "high priest," the holiest, innermost point of our Divine soul, which we must ensure remains preeminent even above our explicitly religious pursuits, in order that our approach to these pursuits not become tainted with ulterior motives. The surest way to ensure that the innermost core of our Divine soul is always actively inspiring and purifying our intentions is by acknowledging the preeminence of our generation's true spiritual leaders.⁴¹

11 In order to bury a corpse he happens upon: The high priest's obligation to defile himself in order to bury an unattended corpse applies even in the unlikely event that such a situation presents itself while he is performing the sacrificial rites of *Yom Kippur* in the Holy of Holies. If there is no one else that can bury this corpse, the high priest must leave the Temple in order to do so; taking care of his fellow Jew's needs supersedes tending to his own spiritual tasks.

Analogously, there are many people who may be considered "unattended, lifeless bodies" spiritually. When, by Divine providence, we encounter such people, it may well be that there is no one else that can attend to their spiritual needs at that particular moment. We must therefore seize the opportunity to help them, reminding ourselves that even the high priest is required to disregard his most sublime responsibilities in order to bury

^{41.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 10, pp. 295-296; Igrot Kodesh, vol. 2, pp. 11-12, 277-278.

- 11 **He must not come** into any roofed structure in which **any dead bodies** are present—for doing so renders one ritually defiled³⁷—nor defile himself on account of a corpse in any other way. **He must not** ritually **defile himself for** any close relative, even **his father or his mother.** He may, however, defile himself in order to bury a corpse he happens upon in a deserted area if there is no one else to tend to it.
- 12 **He must not leave the Sanctuary** to participate in a funeral. Furthermore, in contradistinction to regular priests,³⁸ the high priest is allowed to offer up sacrifices while in mourning; **he does not** thereby **desecrate the holy things** (i.e., the sacrifices) **of his God**, as an ordinary priest would, **for the crown of his God's anointing oil is upon him. I am God**, who may be relied upon to reward him for observing these restrictions.
- 13 He must marry a woman who is a virgin.
- 14 This requirement is also subject to a prohibitive commandment: **He must not marry** any **of the following** types of women: **a widow**, **a divorcée**, **a woman who is demoted** from the status of being eligible to marry a priest, **or a** woman who has acted like a **prostitute** by fornicating with someone whom she is not permitted by the Torah to marry.³⁹ However, although **he may only take a virgin as a wife**, she may be from any **of his people**; she need not be from a priestly family.
- 15 **He must not cause his offspring to be demoted** from the priesthood by fathering them by any woman from **among his people** who is prohibited to him, **for I am Gop, who sanctifies him.**"

Disqualification of Priests on Account of Blemishes

- ♦ Second Reading 16 God spoke to Moses, saying,
 - 17 "Speak to Aaron, saying: 'Any man among your descendants, throughout their generations, who has a bodily defect (as will be presently described) may not approach the Altar to offer up his God's "food," so to speak,
 - 18 **for** it is **not** proper that **any man who has** such **a defect should approach** the Altar. It is fitting that the priests, who serve Me in the Tabernacle, should externally reflect the inner completeness that is the goal of the Tabernacle service.

-∞ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

[made] great [in wealth] from [the wealth of] his brothers," it implies that if the high priest is not the wealthiest priest when he is appointed, his fellow priests must contribute of their wealth to him until his surpasses any of theirs.

Were a simple Jew to be asked to contribute toward the high priest's endowment, he would most likely do so eagerly. He would immediately recall how much he owes the high priest—his chief representative in the Divine service of the Temple, and specifically, the one who obtains atonement for the whole Jewish people on *Yom Kippur*—and how the Torah invests the high priest with so much holi-

ness that it requires him spend almost all his time in the Holy Temple,⁴⁰ forbidding him to leave even to mourn for close relatives. He would therefore consider it an honor to contribute to his support, thereby having at least a small share in the high priest's holiness.

Were the same proposition to be brought to a regular priest, however, the response might be less keen. Considering himself also holy, he might not deem it such a privilege to contribute to the fund. If asked to solicit funds from other priests, he might begrudge the time it would take him to do so, arguing that this would force him to neglect his sacred duties.

^{37.} Numbers 19:14. 38. Above, v. 3. 39. See above, v. 7. 40. Mishneh Torah, Kelei HaMikdash 5:7.

19 אַן אִישׁ אֲשֶׁר־יְהָיֶהְ בְּן שֵׁבֶר רֲגֶל אוֹ שֵׁבֶר יֵד: 20 אוֹד גַּבֵן אוֹדַלְק אוֹ הְבַלֵּל בְּעִיגִוֹ אוֹ גָרָב אוֹ יַלֶּפֶת אוֹ מְרִוֹחַ אֲשֶׁר: 21 בְּל־אִישׁ אֲשֶׁר־בְּוֹ מוּם מִזֶּרֵע אֲהַרְן הַכּהֵוֹן לְא יְנַשׁ לְהַקְרָיב: 22 לֶחֶם אֱלֹהִיו מִקּּרְשֵׁי הַקְּרָשִׁי הַקְּרָשִׁי הַקְּרָשִׁי הִנְשׁ לְהַקְרָיב: 22 לֶחֶם אֱלֹהִיו מִקּּרְשֵׁי הַקְּרָשִׁי הַנְּשְׁרִיב: 23 לֶחֶם אֱלֹהִיו מִקּּרְשֵׁי הַקּרְשִׁי בִּי יִמְּרָ בָּנִי יִבְּנִר מִשְׁה אֶל־הַבְּרֹכְ לָא יָבֹא וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ הַמְּרְשָׁם: 24 וַיְדַבֵּר משֶׁה אֶל־אַרְקְרְ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֵל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֵל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֵל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֵל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְשָּל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֵל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאָל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאָל־בָּנְיוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנְיוֹ וְשָּלִיבְיוֹ וְבִּיְבָּר מִשְׁה אֵל־בְּנִי וְשְׁרָבִין וְשָּל־בְּנְיוֹ וְאָל־בָּנְיוֹ וְשִׁלְיבָּנְיוֹ וְשָׁלִיבְּנְיוֹ וְשָׁבְרִים אֵים וּשְׁבָּבְיוֹ וְשָׁבְיבְרְבִים מִיּשְׁבָּר מִשְׁה וְנִבְּהָר וְיִשְׁבָּב וְיִבְּבָּר מִשְּׁה אֵלִייִי וְתְּלִיבְיִי וְשָּלְיבִי וְשִּבְר מִשְׁבּי וְשִּלְיבִי וְשִּבְר בִּיִבְּי וְשִׁלְבִיבְי וִשְּרָבְבּין וִשְּרְבָּלִים בְּבִּר מִשְׁה אַנִייִי בְּבָּר מִשְּבָּי וְשִּבְּבָּי וְשִּבְּבָּי וְשִּבְי וְשִּבְּי וְשִּבְּי וְשִׁיבְיוֹ וְשִׁרְבָּיוֹ בִּיּי בְּיִיבְיוֹיִבְבְּר מִשְׁבּי בְּיִים וְיִיבְייִבְּיִי וְשִּבְּיִים וְיִבְּיִבְּיִים בְּעִיבְיוֹ וְשִּבְּים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִיבְּיִים בְּבִיים בְּיִים בְּיִיבְיוֹ בְּיִבְיבְיבְיוֹ בְּיִיבְיוֹים בְּיִיבְיּים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִיבְים בְּיִיוֹי בְּיּים בְּיִבְּיוֹי בְּיִים בְּיִבְיבְייִים בְּיבְּיוֹי בְּיִבְּיים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיוֹים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִיבְּיוֹים בְּיבְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיִים בְּיִיבְּייִי בְּיִיבְייִים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִים בְּיוֹים בְּיִים בְּיִיבְּייִים בְּיבְּיים בְּיוֹים בְּיִיבְייִים בְּיִיבְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיוּי

22:1 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 2 דַבַּר אֶל־אַהְרֹן נְאֶל־בָּנְיו וְיגַוְרוּ מָקּרְשֵׁים לִי אֲנִי יְהוֹה: קָרְשֶׁי אֲשֶּׁר הַם מַקְרִשֵּׁים לִי אֲנִי יְהוֹה:

אוֹ תְּבֶּר יְדְא: 20 אוֹ גְבִין אוֹ דְקָּא אוֹ חָלִיז בְּעֵינֵה אוֹ גַרְבָן אוֹ חָזְוּן אוֹ מְרִיס פַּחָדין: 21 כְּל גְּבָר דִּי בָּה מוּמָא מָזְרְעָא דְּאַהָרֹן בַּהְנָּא לְא יִקְרב לְקָרְבָא יָת קֻרְבָּן אֱלְהַהּ לְא מוּמָא בָה יָת קֶרְבַּן אֱלְהַהּ לְא מוֹמָא בָה יָת קֶרְבַּן אֱלְהַהּ לְא יִקְרב לְקָרְבָא: 22 קַרְבַּן אֱלְהַהּ

23 בְּרַם לְפָּרֻכְתָּא לְא יֵיעוֹל

וּלְמַדְבָּחָא לָא יִקְרַב אֲרֵי מוּמָא

בָה וְלָא יַחֵל יָת מַקְדְשַׁי אֲרֵי אֲנָא יִיָּ מְקַדִּשְׁהוֹן: 24 וֹמֵלֵיל מֹשֶׁה

עם אַהַרֹן וְעם בְּנוֹהִי וְעם כָּל בְּנֵי

−& ONKELOS &——

19 אוֹ גְבַר דִּי יְהֵי בֵה תְּבַר רַגְלָא

יִשְׂרָאֵל: 22:1 וּמַלֵּיל יְיָ עֵם מֹשֶׁה לְמֵימָר: 2 מַלֵּל עִם אַהְרֹן וְעָם בְּנוֹהִי וְיִפְּרְשׁוּן מִקּוּרְשַׁיָּא דְּבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְלָא יְחַלוּו יָת שְׁמָא דְקַרְשׁי דִי אָנוּן מֵקְרְשִׁיו קָרָמִי אָנָא יִיָּ:

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

20 אוֹ גָבֶּן. שורצילו"ש בִּלַעַזי', שַׁגָּבִינֵי עֵינַיו שָּעַרַן אָרֹךְ וִשׁוֹכֵב: אוֹ דַק. שֵׁיֵשׁ לוֹ בְּעֵינָיו דֹק שֵׁקוֹרִין טייל"א", כְּמוֹיו: "הַנּוֹטֶה כַדּקּ": אוֹ תְּבַלֶּל. דְּבָר הַמְבַלְבֵּל אֶת הָעַיִן, כִּגוֹן חוּט לְבָן הַנִּמִשָּׁךְ מִן הַלְּבָן וּפוֹסֵק בַּסִּירָא, שֶׁהוּא עֹגֶל הַמַּקִיף אֶת הַשְּׁחוֹר שַׁקוֹרְאִים פרוניל״א׳ַּו, וְהַחוּט הַזֵּה פּוֹסֵק אֵת הָעֹגֵל וְנָכַנַס בַּשַּׁחוֹר. וְתַרְגוּם ״תִּבַלּוּל״ — ״חִלִּיז״, לְשׁוֹן חָלֶזוֹן, שָׁהוּא דוֹמֵה לְתוֹלַעַת אוֹתוֹ הַחוּט, וְכֵן כִּנוּהוּ ַחַבְמֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל ּוֹ בְּמוּמֵי הַבְּכוֹר: ״חִלְּזוֹן, נְחָשׁ, עַנְב״: גָרֶב וְיַלֶּפֶּת. מִינֵי שָׁחִין הַם: ״גָרָב״ — זוֹ הַחֶרֶס, שְׁחִין הַיָּבֵשׁ מִבִּפְנִים וּמִבַּחוּץ. ״יַכֶּפֶת״ — הִיא חֲזְזִית הַמִּצִרִית. וְלָמָה נִקְרֵאת ״יַלֵּפֵת״? שַׁמִּלַפֵּפֵת וְהוֹלֵכֵת עַד יוֹם הַמִּיתָה, וִהוּא לַח מִבַּחוּץ וִיָבֵשׁ מִבְּפִנִים. וּבְמָקוֹם אַחֵר קוֹרֵא לְגָרָב ״שְׁחִין״, הַלַּח מִבַּחוּץ וְיָבֵשׁ מַבּפִנִים, שֵׁנֵאֵמַר⁴: ״וֹבַגָּרָב וּבֵחָרֵס״ — כִּשֶׁסָמוּךְ גָּרָב אַצֶל חֶרֶס, קוֹרֵא לְיַלֶּפֶת ״גָּרָב״, וּכְשֶׁהוּא סְמוּךְ אֵצֶל יַכֶּפֶת, קוֹרֵא לְחֶרֶס ״גָרָב״. כָּךְ מְפֹרָשׁ בִּבְכוֹרוֹת ּוּ: מָרוֹחַ אָשֶׁךְ. לִפִּי הַתַּרְגוּם: ״מִרִיס פַּחֲדִין״, שֵׁפִּחָדָיו מָרָסָּסִין — שֶׁבֵּיצִים שֶׁלּוֹ כִּתוּתִין. ״פַּחֲדִין״ — כִּמוֹ״: ״גִּידֵי פַחֲדָיו יִשֹּׁרָגוּ״: 21 כָּל אִישׁ אֲשֵׁר בּוֹ מוּם. לְרַבּוֹת

שָׁאַר מוּמִין: מוּם בּוֹ. בְּעוֹד מוּמוֹ בּוֹ – פַּסוּל, הָא אָם עָבַר מוּמוֹ — כָּשֵׁר: לֵחֵם אֵלֹהָיוֹ. כָּל מַאֲכָל קָרוּי ״לֶחֶם״: 22 **מִקְּרְשֵׁי הַקֵּרְשִׁים.** אַלּוּ קְרְשֵׁי הַקְּרְשִׁים: וּמִן **הַקֶּרָשִׁים יֹאבֵל.** אֵלּוּ קָרָשִׁים קַלִּים. וִאָם נֶאֶמְרוּ קָדְשֵׁי הַקָּדָשִׁים, לְמָה נֶאֶמְרוּ קָדָשִׁים קַלִּים? אָם לֹא נֶאֱמַר, ָהָיִיתִי אוֹמֵר: בִּקָּדִשֵׁי הַקָּדָשִׁים יֹאכַל בַּעַל מוּם, שֶׁמְצִינוּ שֶׁהֻתְּרוּ לְזָר, שֶׁאָכַל מֹשֶׁה בִּשַּׂר הַמִּלוּאִים, אָבָל בִּחָזֶה וְשׁוֹק שֶׁל קָרְשִׁים קַלִּים לֹא יֹאכַל, שֶׁלֹא מָצִינוּ זָר חוֹלֵק בָּהֶן, לְכָך נָאֶמְרוּ קָדָשִׁים קַלִּים. כָּךְ מִפֹּרָשׁ בִּזְבָחִים": 23 אַךְּ אֶל הַפָּרֹכֶת. לְהַזּוֹת שֶׁבַע הַנְּאוֹת שֶׁעַל הַפָּרֹכֶת: **וְאֶל הַמִּוְבֵּחַ.** הַחִיצוֹן. וּשְׁנֵיהֶם הָצָרָכוּ לְהָכָּתֵב, וּמְפֹּרָשׁ בִּתוֹרַת כֹּהַנִים: **וִלֹא יִחַלֵּל** אָת מִקְדְּשִׁי. שָׁאִם עָבַד, עַבוֹּדְתוֹ מִחְלֶּלֶת לְהִפְּסֵל: 24 וַיְדַבֵּר משֶׁה. הַמִּצְוָה הַוֹּאת: אֶל אַהֲרֹן וְאֶל בְּנָיו וְאֶל **בָּל בְּנֵי יִשִּׁרָאֵל.** לְהַזְהִיר בֵּית דִּין עַל הַכֹּהַנִים: 2 וִי**נָזְרוּ.** אַין ״נְזִירָה״ אֶלֶּא פְּרִישָׁה, וְכֵן הוּא אוֹמֵר ּוּ: ״וַיִּנְּזְרוּ מַאַחֲרִי״, ״נָזֹרוּ אָחוֹר״יּי — יִפְּרְשׁוּ מָן הַקֶּדְשִׁים בִּימֵי טָמִאָתָן. ״וִינָּזְרוּ מִקָּדִשֵּׁי בְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אֲשֵׁר הֵם מַקִּדְשִׁים לִי וָלֹא יִחַלְּלוּ אֶת שֵׁם קָדִשִּׁי״, סָרֵס הַמִּקְרָא וְדָרְשֵׁהוּ: אַשֵּׁר הַם מַקְדִּשִׁים לִי. לְרַבּוֹת קָדְשֵׁי כֹהַנִים עַצְמָן:

9. בַּעַל גַּבּוֹת אֲרָכּוֹת וּסְבְּרּכוֹת. 10. קְרוּם. 11. ישעיה מ, כב. 12. אִישׁוֹן. 13. בכורות לח, א. 14. דברים כח, כז. 15. מא, א. 16. איוב מ, יז. 17. קא, ב. 18. יחזקאל יד, ז. 19. ישעיה א, ד.

-⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷 -

an unattended corpse, but we have been granted the privilege of not merely attending to a "dead"

person but reviving him.47

^{47.} Hitva'aduyot 5744, vol. 3, pp. 1844-1845; Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 2, p. 1201.

Specifically, the following individuals are disqualified on this basis: **a blind man**, **a lame man**, **a man whose nose is sunken** between his eyes such that he could pass a brush over both eyes with one stroke, **a man with mismatched limbs** (e.g., one eye being larger than the other or one leg being longer than the other),

- 19 a man who has a broken leg or arm,
- 20 a man whose eyebrows are so long that they extend over his eyes, a man with a cataract, a man with a commingling of the normally separate colors in his eye (e.g., an extension of the white of the eye into the iris), a man with dry boils, a man with oozing boils, or a man with crushed testicles.
- 21 Any man among the descendants of Aaron the priest who has a bodily defect—whether one of those just listed or any other—must not approach the Altar to offer up God's fire-offerings. As long as he has such a defect, he must not approach the Altar to offer up his God's "food." If the defect disappears, however, he may officiate as a priest.
- 22 Even though a blemished priest may not offer up sacrifices, **he may** nonetheless **eat** the priests' portions of **his God's "food"**—both **from the** sacrifices of **superior holiness** (sin-offerings and guilt-offerings) **and from the** sacrifices of lesser **holiness** (peace-offerings and the like).
- 23 But he may not officiate as a priest. **He must not even** enter the Sanctuary and **approach the Curtain** in front of the Holy of Holies in order to sprinkle sacrificial blood upon it⁴² or upon the Inner Altar,⁴³ **besides not approaching the** Outer **Altar** to offer up sacrifices, as already stated, **for he has a** bodily **defect. He must not desecrate My holy things** (i.e., sacrifices) by offering them up; if he does so, the sacrifice is invalid, **for I am Gop**, **who sanctifies** the priests.'"
- 24 God told Moses to instruct only the priests to train their children in the observance of these laws,⁴⁴ rather than to instruct the court to shoulder this responsibility as well, because He knew that the priests would hereditarily be sufficiently assiduous to train their children properly. Thus, it would only be necessary to enjoin the court to enforce these restrictions when necessary.⁴⁵ **Moses**, however, could not know about the priests' hereditary assiduousness, so he therefore **told** not only **Aaron and his sons** to train their children in the observance of these laws, but also **all of the Israelites**, enjoining their representatives, the court, to ensure that all priests were conversant in these restrictions and heedful of them.⁴⁶

Eligibility to Consume Consecrated Food

- 22:1 God spoke to Moses, saying:
- 2 "Speak to Aaron and to his sons, and tell them that when they are ritually defiled, they must abstain from eating of the holy sacrifices of the Israelites and of the sacrifices that they themselves sanctify to Me, so as not to desecrate My Holy Name. I am GoD, who may be relied upon to reward them for following My decrees.

^{42.} Above, 4:6, 17, 16:16. 43. Mizrachi. 44. Above, vv. 1, 17. 45. Above, vv. 6, 8 46. Likutei Sichot, vol. 37, pp. 61-65.

—⊗ ONKELOS ଔ—

אַמַר לָהוֹן לִדְרֵיכוֹן כָּל גִּבַר 3 דִי יִקָרַב מִכָּל זַרעַכוֹן לְקָדִשַׁיָּא דִי יַקְדְשׁוּן בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל קֶדְם יִיָ וסאוֹבְתֵה עַלוֹהִי וִישִׁתֵיצֵי אֵנְשָׁא הַהוּא מִן קַדָּמַי אֵנָא יִיָּ: 4 גִּבַר גָבַר מִזַּרְעָא דְאַהָרןֹ וְהוּא סְגִיר אוֹ דָאִיב בְּקָדְשַׁיָּא לְא יֵיכוּל עַד דִּי יִדְכֵּי וּדְיִקְרֵב בְּכָל טָמֵא נַפִּשָׁא אוֹ גַבַר דִּי תִפּוֹק מִנֵּה שָׁכְבַת זַרְעָא: די יקרב בְּכָל רְחֵשָׁא דִי 5 אוֹ גַבַר דִי יִקרב יִסְתָאַב לֵה אוֹ בֶאֵנֶשָׁא דִי יִסְתָאַב לַה לְכֹל סָאוֹבְתֵה: 6 אֲנַשׁ דִּי יִקְרַב בָּה וִיהֵי מְסָאָב עַד רַמְשָׁא וְלָא יַיבוּל מָן קַדְשַׁיָּא אֱלְהֵין אַסְחֵי בְשַׂרֵה בְּמַיָּא: 7וּבְמֵעַל שָׁמִשָּׁא וִיִדְבֵּי וּבָתַר בֵּן יֵיכוּל מִן קָדִשַׁיָּא אָרֵי לַחְמֵה הוּא: 8 נְבִילָא וּתְבִירָא 🤉 לָא יֵיכוּל לְאָסְתָּאָבָא בַהּ אֲנָא יִיָּ: RASHI (%

ה׳׳׳ — בַּכָל מָקוֹם אָנִי. 4 **מִזֶּרַע אַהַרוֹ.** אֵין לִי אֶלְא וַרעוֹ, גוּפוֹ מִנַיִן? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״וִהוּא צְרוּעַ״, שֶׁיָכוֹל הוֹאִיל וּמַקְרִיב אוֹנֵן, יַקְרִיב צְרוּעַ וָזָב? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״וָהוּא״: עַ**ד אֵשֶׁר יִטְהָר.** בִּיאַת הַשֶּׁמֶשׁ. אוֹ אֵינוֹ אֵלָא ַטִבִילְה? נֶאֱמַר כָּאן "וִטְהֵר", וְנֶאֱמַר לְמַשָּה⁴ "וִטְהַר": ״וּבַא הַשַּׁמֵשׁ וִטָהֶר״, מַה לְהַלַּן בִּיאַת הַשַּׁמֵשׁ, אַף בָּאן בִּיאַת הַשֶּׁמֶשׁ: בִּ**בְל טִמֵא נֶפֶשׁ.** בִּמִי שֶׁנִּטְמָא בִּמֵת: ָלַטַמֵא, בְּ**כְל שֶׁרֶץ אֲשֶׁר יִטְמָא לוֹ.** בְּשָׁעוּר הָרָאוּי לְטַמֵא, בָּכַעַדְשָׁה: אוֹ בָאָדָם. בִּמַת: אֲשֶׁר יִטְמָא לוֹ. כִּשְׁעוּרוֹ לְטַמֵּא, וְזֶהוּ כַּזַיִּת: לְבֹל טָמְאָתוֹ. לְרַבּוֹת נוֹגַעַ בִּזְב וְזָבָה, נִדְּה וִיוֹלֶדֶת: 6 **נֶפֶשׁ אֲשֶׁר הִגַּע בּוֹ.** בִּאֶחָד מִן הַטְּמֵאִים הַלַּלוּ: 7 וְ**אַחַר יֹאכַל מִן הַקַּדְשִׁים.** נְדְרַשׁ ַבִּיבָמוֹת בּ בַּתִרוּמָה, שֶׁמָּתָר לְאָכִלְה בִּהֶעֻרֵב הַשֶּׁמֶשׁ: מון הַקֶּדְשִׁים. וִלֹא כָּל הַקָּדְשִׁים: 8 נְבֵלָה וּטְרֵפָה לֹא יאבל לָטָמָאָה בָהּ. לִעִנִין הַטָּמָאָה הִזְהִיר כָּאן, שֶאָם אָכַל נִבְלַת עוֹף טָהוֹר, שֶׁאֵין לְהּ טָמִאַת מַגָּע וּמַשָּא, אֶלְא טֻמְאַת אֲכִילָה בְּבֵית הַבְּלִיעָה, אָסוּר לֶאֱכֹל בַּקַדַשִּׁים. וְצַרִיךְ לּוֹמֵר: "וּטָרַפַּה" — מִי שֵׁיֵשׁ בִּמִינוֹ יטַרְפָּה, יָצָא נִבְלַת עוֹף טָמֵא, שֶׁאֵין בִּמִינוֹ טָרֵפָה:

. בַּ**ל אִישׁ אֲשֶׁר יִקְרב.** אֵין ״קְרִיבָה״ זוֹ אֶלְא אֲכִילְה. וָבֵן מָצִינוּ שֶׁנֶּאֶמִרָה אַזִּהָרַת אֲכִילַת קָדְשִׁים בִּטָמִאָה בּלְשׁוֹן ״נְגִיעָה״: ״בְּכָל קֹדֶשׁ לֹא תִגָּע״º־ אַזִהָּרָה לָאוֹכֵל, וּלְמְדוּהָ רַבּוֹתֵינוּיֹ מִגְוֵרָה שָׁוָה. וִאִי אֶפִשָּׁר לוֹמַר שֶׁחִיֵּב עַל הַנָּגִיעָה, שֶׁהָרֵי נָאֱמַר כָּרֵת עַל הָאֲבִילָה בִּ״צַו אֶת אַהַרֹן״״׳, שָׁתֵּי כִרִיתוֹת זוֹ אֵצֶל זוֹ, וִאָם עַל הַנָּגִיעָה חַיָּב, לֹא הֻצְרַךְ לְחַיִּבוֹ עַל הָאָכִילָה. וִכֵן נִדְרַשׁ בִּתוֹרַת כֹּהֲנִים: וִכִּי יֵשׁ נוֹגֵעַ חַיָּב? אָם כֵּן, מַה תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר ״וִקְרַב״? מִשֶּׁיּכְשַׁר ַלְקָרֵב, שֶׁאֵין חַיָּבִין עָלָיו מִשׁוּם טָמִאָה אֶלָּא אָם כֵּן קָרְבוּ מַתִּירָיוֹ. וִאָם תֹאמַר: שֶׁלֹשׁ כִּרִיתוֹת בִּטָמְאַת בּהֲנִים לְמָה? כִּבָר נִדְרָשׁוּ בִּמַסֶּכֶת שָׁבוּעוֹת ּ: אַחַת לְכְלָל וְאַחַת לִפְּרָט וְכוּ׳: וְטֻמְאָתוֹ עָלָיוּ. וְטֻמְאַת הָאָדָם עֶלְיו. יָבוֹל בִּבְשָׂר הַכָּתוּב מִדַבֵּר, ״וִטָמִאָתוֹ״ שֶׁל בְּשָׂר ַעְלְיוּ, וּבְטָהוֹר שֶׁאָכַל אֶת הַשָּמֵא הַכָּתוּב מִדַבֵּר? עַל בָּרְחַךְ מִמַשִּׁמְעוֹ אַתָּה לְמֵד, בִּמִי שֶׁטָּמִאָתוֹ פּוֹרַחַת מִמֶנוּ הַכָּתוּב מִדַבֵּר, וְזֶהוּ הָאָדָם שֶׁיֶשׁ לוֹ טְהֵרָה בִּטִבִילָה: וְנִ**בְרְתָה וֹגו'.** יָכוֹל מִצֵד זֶה לִצַד זֶה, יִכְּרֵת מִמְקוֹמוֹ וִיִתִיַשֵּׁב בִּמָקוֹם אַחֵר? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: "אֲנִי

.20 ויקרא יב, ד. 21. יבמות עה, א. 22. ויקרא ז כ־כא. 23. ז, א. 24. פסוק ז. 25. עד, ב.

(for only permitted fowl can become forbidden solely on this account)—thereby becoming ritually defiled through eating it, even if he did not touch or carry it.⁶⁴ I am GoD, who may be relied upon to punish him for eating *terumah* when he is ritually defiled.

^{64.} Above, 17:15.

- 3 Say to them: 'Throughout your generations, any man among any of your descendants who, while in a state of ritual defilement, approaches—i.e., eats of—the holy sacrifices that the Israelites consecrate to God, that person will be cut off from before Me—i.e., he will die prematurely and childless. This prohibition applies only once the priests' portions of the sacrifices have become permitted to be eaten—i.e., in the case of animal sacrifices, after their blood has been applied to the Altar, and in the case of grain-offerings, once their memorial portion has been burned up on the Altar. I am God, who may be relied upon to punish him for transgressing this prohibition.
- 4 A ritually defiled priest must also abstain from eating terumah:⁵¹ Any man among Aaron's descendants who is afflicted with tzara'at52 or has had a non-seminal discharge of the type described previously⁵³ must not eat of the holy food terumah—until he purifies himself of ritual defilement, as will be described presently. The same is true for **one who touches anyone who has become** ritually defiled by contact with a dead person; a man who has had a seminal emission;⁵⁴ 5 a man who touches the carcass of any of the eight types of crawling creature that impart ritual defilement—provided that if he touches only a piece of the carcass, that piece is large enough that he can be ritually defiled by touching it (i.e., the volume of a lentil bean);⁵⁵ a man who touches the corpse a person—provided that if he touches only a piece of the corpse, that piece is large enough that he can be ritually **defiled by** touching it (i.e., the volume of an olive [57 ml or 2 oz]);⁵⁶ or a man who touches any other person who can transmit ritual defilement, by which he becomes ritually defiled, such as a man who has had a non-seminal discharge,⁵⁷ a woman who has had a menstrual⁵⁸ or non-menstrual⁵⁹ discharge, or a woman who has given birth.60
- 6 A person who touches any of the above-mentioned entities will remain ritually defiled until evening, as follows: He must not eat from the holy food—terumah—unless he has immersed his flesh in the water of a mikveh,
- 7 and even after he immerses himself, it is only when the sun sets that he becomes sufficiently undefiled to be permitted to eat *terumah*. After this he may eat of this type of holy food—*terumah*—for it is his staple food. In contrast, if he was afflicted with *tzara'at*⁶¹ or had a non-seminal discharge, 62 he may not eat the other type of holy food—sacrificial meat—until he has brought the required sacrifices the following day, as you have been taught; and if he became ritually defiled on account of contact with a corpse, he may not eat sacrificial meat until he has been purified with the ashes of the red cow, as you will be taught later. 63
- 8 Besides taking care not to become ritually defiled through any of the above means if he wants to eat *terumah*, **he must** also **not eat** beforehand from **the carcass** of a species of fowl that can become forbidden for consumption on account of being found to be **suffering from a fatal defect**—i.e., a species that is permitted for food

^{48.} Rashi on 17:9, 20:20, above, and 23:30, below. **49.** Above, 6:19. **50.** Above, 2:3. **51.** Exodus 22:28; Numbers 18:12; Deuteronomy 18:4. **52.** Above, 13:1-46. **53.** Above, 15:1-15, 31-33. **54.** Above 15:16-18 **55.** Above, 11:29-31. **56.** Numbers 19:11-16. **57.** Above, 15:1-15, 31-33. **58.** Above, 15:19-24. **59.** Above, 15:25-30. **60.** Above, 12:1-8. **61.** Above, 14:1-32. **62.** Above, 15:13-15. **63.** Numbers 19.

ּ וְשֶׂמְרֵוּ אֶת־מִשְׁמַרְתִּׁי וְלְא־יִשְׂאַוּ עָלָיוֹ הַמְא וּמָתוּ בְוֹ בִּי יְחַלְּלֻהוּ אֲגִי יְהוֶֹה מְכַןְדִּשֶׁם: 10 וְכָל־זֶר לֹא־יָאבַל קָרֶשׁ תוֹשַׂב כּהָן וְשָּׁבֶיר לֹא־יִאבַל קְרֶשׁ: 11 וְכֹהֵן בְּי־ יִקְנֶּהְ נֶּפֶשׁׁ קִנְיָן בַּסְפֿוֹ הָוּא יָאבַל בְּוֹ וִילִיד בֵּיתׁוֹ הַם יְאַבְלִּוּ בְלַחְמְוֹ: 12 וּבַּת־כֹּהֵן כִּי תַהְיֶה לְאֵישׁ זֶר הָוֹא בּתְרוּמָת הַקָּדְשָׁים לָא תֹאבֵל: 13 ובת־כֹהֵן בִּי תְהְיֶה אַלְמָנָה וּנְרוּשָּׂה וְיָּרַע אֵין לָהֹ וְשָׁבָּה אֶל־בֵּית אָבִּיהָ בּנְעוּלֶיהָ מִצֶּהֶם אָבָיהָ תֹאבֶל וְכָל־זֶר לֹא־יִאבַל בְּוֹ: וּן וְאִֿישׁ בִּי־יֹאבָל קֹדֶשׁ בִּשְּׁנְגֶה וְיָכַּף חֲבִוּשִׁיתוֹ עָלָיו 14 וְנָתַן לַכּהֵן אֶת־הַקְּרָשׁ: 15 וְלָא יְחַלְלוֹּ אֶת־קָרְשֵׁי בְּגַי יִשְׂרָאֱל אָת אֲשֶׁר־יָרָימוּ לַיהוָה: 16 וְהִשֵּׂיאוּ אוֹתָם עֲוֹן אַשְּׁלְּה בְּאָרְלֶם אֶת־קְרְשֵׁיהֶם בֵּי אֲנִי יְהוָה מְקַרְשָׁם: פּ שלישי 17 וַיְדַבֶּר יְהוָֹה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 18 דַּבַּר אֶל־ אַבַרוֹ וְאֶל־בָּנִיו וְאֶל בָּל־בְּגוִ יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאָכַרְהָ אֲלֵהֶם אֵישׁ איש מבית ישָראל ומן־הַנּוּר בִּישְׂראׁל אֲשֶׁר יַקְרָיב כְּרְבָּנוֹ לְבָל־נִדְרֵיהֶם וּלְבָל־נִדְבוֹתָּם אֲשֶׁר־יַכְוֹרִיבוּ לֵיהוָה לְעֹלֶה:

−® ONKELOS &—— פַוִישָרוּן יָת מַשָּרַת מֵימִרי וְלָא 🤊 יַקבּלון עַלוֹהִי חוֹבָא וִימוּתוּן בֵּה אַרי יִחַלְּנֵה אַנָא יִיָ מִקַּדִּשְׁהוֹן: 10 וְכָל חִלּוֹנֵי לָא יֵיכוּל קַדְשָׁא תוֹתָבָא דְכַהֵּנָא וַאֲגִירָא לָא יֵיכוּל קָּדִשָּׁא: 11 וְכָהֵן אֲרֵי יִקְנֵי נִפַּשׁ קְנָיַן כַּסְפֵּה הוּא יֵיכוּל בֵּה וִילִיד בַּיתֵה אָנוּן יֵיכְלוּן בְּלַחְמֵה: 12 וּבַת בָּהֵן אֲרֵי תְהֵי לִגְבַר חִלוֹנָי הִיא בְּאַפְרְשׁוּת קְדְשַׁיָא לְא תֵיכוּל: 13 וּבַת כְּהֵן אֲרֵי תְהֵי אַרְמְלָא וּמְתְרְכָא וּבַר לֵית לַה וּתְתוּב לְבֵית אֲבוּהָא כְּרַבִיוּתָהָא מִלַּחְמָא דַאֲבוּהָ תֵּיכוּל וְכָל חִלוֹנֵי לָא יֵיכוּל בַּה: 14 וּגְבַר אֲרֵי יֵיכוּל קַדְשָׁא בְּשָׁלוּ וְיוֹסֵף חָמְשֵׁה עֲלוֹהִי וְיִתֵּן לְכַהָנָא יָת קָדְשָׁא: 15 וְלָא יְחַלּוּן יָת קַדְשַׁיָּא דִּבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל יָת דִּי יַפָּרִשוּן קָדָם יִיָּ: 16 וִיקַבְּלוּן עֵלֵיהוֹן עַוָיָן וְחוֹבִין בִּמֵיכַלְהוֹן בִּסוֹאַבָא יָת קַדשִׁיהוֹן אַרִי אַנָא יִיָ מִקַדשִׁהוֹן: :וְמַלֵּיל יְיָ עִם משָׁה לְמֵימָר 18 מַלֵּל עִם אַהַרן וִעִם בִּנוֹהִי וִעִם בָּל בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְתֵימַר לְהוֹן גְּבַר גְּבַר מִבֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל וּמִן גִּיּוֹרַיָּא בְיִשְׂרָאֵל דִּי יְקָרֵב קַרְבָּנֵה לְכָל נָדְרֵיהוֹן וּלְכָל נָדְבַתִּהוֹן דִּי יִקְרְבוּן

−∞ RASHI 🗷

פְּוְשָׁמְרוּ אֶת מִשְׁמֵרְתִּי. מִלֶּאֱכֹל תְּרוּמָה בְּטֻמְאַת
הַגּוּף: וּמֵתוּ בּוֹ. לָמַדְנוּ שָׁהִיא מִיתָה בִּידֵי שְׁמִים:
10 לא יֹאבּל קֹדְשׁ. בִּתְרוּמָה הַבְּתוּב מְדַבֵּר, שָׁכִּים: הְעַנְיָן דְבֵּר בָּה: תּוֹשָׁב בֹּהַן וְשָׁבִיר. תּוֹשָׁבוֹ שֶׁל כֹּהֵן וְשְׁבִירוֹ, לְפִי שָׁהוּא דְבּוֹלְשְׁב"? זֶה נְקוּד פַּתְח, לְפִי שָׁהוּא דְבּוֹל וְאֵינְהוּ "שְׁכִירוֹ, לְפִי שָׁהוּא דְבּוֹל זֶה נְרָצְע, שֶׁהוּא קְנוּי לוֹ עַד בְּנֹים, וְאֵיזֶהוּ "שְׁכִירוּ "לְמֶּדְךְּ בְּאן, שָׁאֵין גּוּפוֹ קְנוּי לְצָשׁל. בָּא הַנְּשְׁב" בָּאוֹ שְׁנִים, שֶׁיוֹצֵא בְּשַׁשׁ. בָּא הַבְּשִׁה בָּשְׁבוֹי וְלְאֶבֶל בְּתְרוּמְתוֹ: 11 וְכֹבוֹן בִּי יִקְנָה נָפְשׁ. עָבֶּד לְצְשִׁת כֹּהֵן אוֹבֶלֶת בְּתְרוּמְתוֹ: 11 וְכֹבוֹן בִּי יִקְנָה נָפְשׁ. עָבֶּד וְאַשָּׁת כֹּהֵן אוֹבֶלֶת בְּתְרוּמְתוֹ: 11 וְכֹבוֹן בִּייִקְנָה נָּשְּׁחוֹת. בְּעַעְנִי, שֶׁקְנוּי לְגוּפוֹ: וִילִיד בִּיתוֹ. אַלוּ הְמִיּקְרָא הַהָּי, שָׁאַף הֹרֹי, בְּסִבְּרֵי: 12 לְאִישׁ זְר. לְלַוִי וְיִשְׂרָאל יִהוֹר בְּמִבְּרִי, מִן הָאִישׁ הַזְּרָ אְמִלְּרְא אַחַלְּה. מִמְלְרָא אַחוֹלְה. בְּמְבִּירִי, מִן הָאִישׁ הַזְּרִי נְמִלְּבְּיתְרְּ" וגוּי, בְּסִבְּרֵי: 11 לְאִישׁ הַזְּרְבּית מִמְּנְרְא אַחְרִיי, וֹנְשְׁרְאל,
בְּבִיתְהְ" וגו', בְּסִבְּרֵי: 12 לְאִישׁ הַזְּרִי וְעָבְלְבְּיִלְ בַּסְפּוֹן וְנִשְׁרְבּית מִמְּלְרָא הַדְּיִי וְנִשְׁרְבּית מִמְּנְרִי מְנִים בְּשִׁבְּיתוֹ מִלְּבְילְבִּי הְנִישְׁה, מִוֹן הָאִישׁ הַזְּר: וְעִרְשְׁהְרוֹ בְּתִּבְּיתוֹ בְּיִם בְּשְׁבְּיתוֹ בְּיִבְּים בְּישְׁבְּית מְלְבִי וְנִישְׁרְבּבּית מְשְׁבָּר בְּיִבְּים בְּשְׁבְתִים מְלָּים מְיִשְׁבֹּר מִים מְנִינוֹ בַּיְבְשְׁלְי הְיִשְׁהְרוֹבְים בְּבְּים בְּשְׁבְּרוֹ בְּבְיבְּבְיתְיּבְּה מִּבְּים בְּיִבְּבְית מְבְּים בְּיִבְּבְיתְרִים בְּישְׁבְּרִי בְּבְּבְּיתְבְּיִבְּבְּים בְּבְּיבְבְיתְרְבּים בְּיִבְּבְּי בְּיִבְּבְיתְיְבְּיִבְּיִי בְּיִבְּיְבְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּיוֹ בְּיִבְּיְנִים בְּבְּים בְּבְּיוֹ בְּיִבְּבְּיוֹ בְּבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיוֹ בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִילְים בְּיִיבְּיִים בְּיִילְם בְּיִים בְּבְּיוֹ בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּיוֹ בְּיִים בְּיִילְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּיוֹ

וְמַן שֶׁהַזֶּרֵע קַּיֶּם: וְכָל זְר לֹא יֹאבֵל בּוֹ. לֹא בָא אֶלְּא לְּהוֹצִיא אֶת הָאוֹנֵן, שֶׁמֶתֶּר בִּתְרוּמֶה, "זְרוּת" אָמַרְתִּּי לְּהֹיִלְּץ אֲנִינוּת: 14 בִּי יֹאכֵל קֹדֶשׁ. תְּרוּמֶה: וְנְתִּן לַבֹּהֵן אֶת הַּקֹדֶשׁ. דְּבָר הָרְאוּי לִהְיוֹת קֹדֶשׁ, שֶׁאֵינוֹ פּוֹרֵע לֹי מָעוֹת אֶלְא פַּרוֹת שֶׁל חֻלִּין, וְהֵן נַעֲשִׁין תְּרוּמְה: 11 וְתִּשְׁלוּ וֹגוֹי. לְהַאֲכִילָם לְזָרִים: 16 וְהִשִּׁיאוּ אוֹתָם. אֶת עַצְמָם יִטְעֲנוּ עֲוֹן "בְּאָכְלָם אֶת קֶּרְשֵׁיהם", שֹׁתְּבְּרוֹ לְשֵׁם תְּרוּמְה וְקְדְשׁוּ וְנָאֶסְרוּ עֲלֵיהֶן וְתִּרְגָּם: "בְּמִיכַלְהוֹן בְּסוֹאָבְא", שֶׁלֹא לְצֵרֶה וְאָנְקְלוֹס שֶׁתִּרְגָם: "בְּמִיכַלְהוֹן בְּסוֹאָבָא", שֶׁלֹא לְצֵרֶה שְׁהָרְגָם: בְּיִים בְּאָת בְּיִבִים בְּלֹא הֹי בָנִים בְּלֹאת יְמֵי נִזְרֹה שֶׁמְדַבְּרִים בְּאִדְם עַצְמוֹ. וְכַן": "בְּיוֹם מְלֹאת יְמֵי נִזְרוֹ יָבִיא אֹתוֹ", הוּא שֶבִר אֶתוֹ בַנִי", הוּא קְבַר עָבִיא אֶת עַצְמוֹ. וְבָן": "וְיִילִם בְּסִבְּרִי: 18 נִדְרִיהֶם. הְבִר עְלִיי. יְבִילִ בְּסִבְּרִי: 18 נִדְרִיהָם. הְרִי עְלִיי. עִלִיי. הוּא קְבַר אֶת עַצְמוֹ. בְּרָישׁ בְּסִבְּרִי: 18 נִדְרִיהָם. הְרִי עְלִיי. יְבִיא אֹתוֹ בְנֵי", הוּא בְּסבְרֵי: 18 בִּרְתִּם בְּרִילִי בְּרִישׁ בְּסבְּרֵי: 18 בְּרִיהָם. הְרִי עְלִיי. יְבִיי הָבוֹר. וֹנִי בְּיִישׁ בְּסבְּרֵי: 18 בְּרִיהָם. הְרִי עְלִיי. וֹוֹ:

ָקֶדָם יְיָ לַעֲלָתָא:

^{.22} במדבר יח, יא. 27. במדבר ו, יג. 28. דברים לד, ו

- 9 The priests **must safeguard My charge** not to eat *terumah* while ritually defiled; only thus **will they not bear** responsibility for **a sin punishable by death** by the heavenly court **on account of having desecrated it. I am God, who sanctifies them** by requiring them to eat their *terumah* only when not ritually defiled.
- 10 No non-priest may eat holy food, i.e., terumah. A priest's lay or Levite Hebrew bondman—whether he has been indentured to the priest until the Jubilee year by having his earlobe pierced⁶⁵ and may therefore be considered a **resident** of the priest's household, or he has not had his earlobe pierced, in which case he will serve his master for a maximum of six years⁶⁶ and is thus considered his **hired** servant—may not eat holy food, i.e., terumah.
- 11 In contrast, **if a priest acquires a** non-Jewish **person as a monetary acquisition**, i.e., as his bondman, this bondman **may eat** the priest's *terumah*. As to **those** non-Jewish children **born in his house** to a Hebrew bondman and a non-Jewish bondwoman,⁶⁷ **they may eat of his** holy **food**, i.e., his *terumah*.
- 12 The priest's wife and children may also eat his *terumah*. However, **if a priest's daughter marries a layman** (even a Levite), **she may** no longer **eat** her father's **holy** *terumah*.
- 13 But if the priest's daughter becomes widowed or divorced from her lay husband, and she has no living descendants through him, she may return to her father's household as in her youth and eat of her father's terumah-food. No non-priest may eat of it, but a priest may eat of it even when in mourning.
- 14 If a lay person unintentionally eats holy food, i.e., terumah, he must take that same amount of non-holy food, add a fifth of that same kind of food to it, and give it all to the priest to whom it belonged, at which point the paid-back food plus the additional fifth become the priest's restored holy food, i.e., his terumah, subject to all the restrictions pertaining to terumah.
- 15 The priests must not desecrate the holy *terumah*, which the lay Israelites have set aside from the produce of their fields for GoD, by allowing lay people to eat it,⁶⁸
- 16 thereby causing themselves to bear iniquity and guilt when the laity eat their holy terumah, for I am God, who sanctifies them by providing them with food that is forbidden to non-priests."

Disqualification of Sacrifices on Account of Blemishes

- ♦ Third Reading 17 God spoke to Moses, saying,
 - 18 "Speak to Aaron and to his sons and to all the Israelites and say to them: 'As you have been taught⁶⁹ with regard to any person from the house of Israel or from the converts among Israel who offers up his sacrifice for any of his sacrificial vows or for any of his sacrificial dedications⁷⁰ that he may offer up to God as an ascent-offering,

^{65.} Exodus 21:6; below, 25:40; Deuteronomy 15:16-17. **66.** Exodus 21:2; below, 25:40; Deuteronomy 15:12 **67.** Exodus 21:3-4. **68.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 38, pp. 68-70. **69.** Above, 1:3, 10. **70.** See on 7:16, above.

19 לַרְצְּנְבֶם תָּמִים זָלָּר בַּבְּשֶׁבִים וּבְעִזִּים: 20 כָּל אֲשֶׁר־בְּוֹ מְוֹם לָא תַקְרֵיבוּ בִּי־לָא לְרָצִוֹן יִהְיָה לָבֶם: 21 וְאִישׁ בִּי־יַקְרֶיב זֶבַח־שְּׁלְמִים לֵיהוָה לְבַּצִא־נֶּדֶר אַוֹ לָצְרָבְּה בַּבְּבֶּןר אַוֹ בַּצִאן הָמִים יִהְיֶה לְבָּצֹא־נֶּדֶר אַוֹ לָא יִהְיֶה־בְּוֹ צַלְּהִיבוּ אֵלֶה לַיִהוֹה וְבָּצִאר לְאֹר תַקְרִיבוּ אֵלֶה לִיהוֹה וְשָׂה שְׂרִוּע וְקְלֵוּם נְבְרִבוּ אַוֹּ הַלְּיבוּ לֵא יִרְצֶּה: 24 וּמִעִּוּך וְכָתוּת לָא תַקְרִיבוּ אֵלֶה לִיהוֹה וְבָּאַרְצְבֶם לָא תַקְרִיבוּ אַלֶּה לִיהוֹה וְשָּׁה שְׂרִוּע וְקְלִוּם מָבָּל מִוֹּם וְנְבָּר לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תִקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרָיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תִקְרִיבוּ מִבְּלִים אָלְהֵיכָם מִבְּל מִנִּיְוֹ לְצִיּה בִּי מִשְּׁחְתָם בָּהֶם מִוּם בָּם לִא תִּאְרֵבוּ לִא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לָא תִקְרִיבוּ לָא תִקְרִיבוּ לָא תִקְרִיבוּ לָא תִקְרִיבוּ בִּיִינְה לָא תַקְרִיבוּ לִא תִקְרָיבוּ לָא תִקְרִיבוּ לָא תִקְרִיבוּ מִיּים מִבְּלִים מִבְּלִים מִבְּלִים מִבְּלִים מִבְּלִים מִבְּלִים מִבְּיִים מִבְּיִים מִּבְּיִים מִבְּיִים מִּבְּיִים מִבְּיִים מִּיִּים מִּבְּיִים מִבְּיִים מִּבְּיִים בְּבָּבְיִים בְּבִּיְיִבּים בְּבָּבְיִים בְּבִּבְּיִים מִבְּיִים מִיבְּיִים מִבְּיִים בְּבִּיְיִים בְּבִייִּים בְּבִייִים מִּבְּיִים בְּבִייִּים בְּבִּיְיִים בְּבִּיִים מִּבְּיִים בְּבִּים מִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּים בְּבִּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּבִיּיִים בְּיִיבְייִים בְּבִּיְיִים בְּבִיּיִים בְּבִייְיוּ בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִיבְיוֹים בְּיִיבְּיוֹים בְּבִּיְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּבִּיְיִים בְּיבְיִים בְּיִבּים בְּבִייִים בְּיִיבְייִים מִּבְּיִים בְּיִיבְיוּ בְיִיִים בְּיִיבְיים בְּיִיבְייוֹ בִּיבְיְיוֹים בְּיִיבְיוֹם בְּבִיבְיוּים בְּיִיבְיוּים בְּיִיבְיוּ בְּיוּים בְּבְּיִים בְּיִיבְיוּים בְּיִיבְיוּים בְּיִיבְיוּים בְּיִבְיוּים בְּיוּים בְּיִיבְיוּ בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיִיבְיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיִיבְיוֹים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיוֹים בְּיִיבְיוֹם בְּיִים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיוֹים בְּיִים בְּיִיבְיוֹים בְּיבְ

19 לַרַעָּוָא לְכוֹן שָׁלִים דְּכוּרָא בְּתוֹרֵי בְּאִמְּרַיָּא וּבְעִזַיָּא: 20 כֹּל דִי בָה מוּמָא לָא תְקַרבוּן אַרֵי לָא לָרַעַוָא יִהֵי לְכוֹן: 21 וֹגָבַר אֲרֵי יַקַרב נָכָסָת קַדְשַׁיַא קַדָם יִיַ לְפָּרְשָׁא נדרא או לנדבתא בתורי או בענא שָׁלִים יִהֵי לַרַעֵּוָא כָּל מוּמָא לָא יְהֵי בַה: 22 עֲוִיר אוֹ תְבִיר אוֹ פְסִיק אוֹ יַבְּלָן אוֹ גַרְבָן אוֹ חֲזְזְן לָא תְקָרְבוּן אִלֵּין קֶדְם יְיָ וְקַרְבָּנָא לָא תִתְנוּן מִנְּהוֹן עַל מַדְבְּחָא קֶדְם יָיָ: 23 וְתוֹר וְאָמֵּר יַהִּיר וְחַסִּיר נְדַבְתָּא תַּעְבֵּד יָתֵה וּלְנִדְרָא לְא יָהֵי לְרַעֲוָא: 24 וְדִימְרִיס וְדִירְסִיס וְדִישְׁלִיף וְדִיגִּזִיר לָא תְקָרְבוּן קֶדְם יִיָ וּבְאַרְעֵכוֹן לָא תַעִבְּדוּן: 25 וּמִיַּד בַּר עַמְמִין לָא תְקָרְבוּן יָת קַרְבַּן אַלָהַכוֹן מִכָּל אָלֵין אַרִי חִבּוּלְהוֹן בָהוֹן מוּמָא בָהוֹן לָא לְרַעֵּוָא יִהוֹן

−&> ONKELOS ଔ—

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

19 **לִרְצֹנְכֶם.** הָבִיאוּ דְּבָר הָרָאוּי לְרַצּוֹת אֶתְכֶם לְפְנֵי, שֶׁיְהֵא לְכֶם לְרָצוֹן, אפיימינ״ט בְּלַעַז״. וְאֵיזֶהוּ הָרָאוּי לְרָצוֹן? ״תָּמִים זָכָר בַּבָּקָר בַּכְּשָׂבִים וּבָעוִּים״. אֲבָל בְּעוֹלַת הָעוֹף אֵין צָרִיךְ תַּמוּת וְזַכְרוּת, וְאֵינוֹ נִפְּסָל בְּמוּם, אֶלְּא בְּחֶסְרוֹן אֵבֶר: 21 **לְפַלֵּא וֵדֶר.** לְהַפְּרִישׁ בְּדִבּוּרוֹ: 22 עַנֶּרֶת. שֵׁם דְּבָר שֶׁל מוּם ענָרוֹן בִּלְשׁוֹן וְקַבָּה, שֶׁלֹא יְהֵא בוֹ מוּם שֶׁל ״עַוֶּרֶת״: אוֹ שְׁבוּר. לֹא יִהְיֶה: **חָרוּץ.** רִיס שֶׁל עַיִן שֶׁנְסְדַּק אוֹ שֶׁנִּפְגַּם, וְכֵן שִּׂפָתוֹ שֶׁנִּסִדְּקָה אוֹ נִפִּגִּמָה: יַ**בֶּלֶת.** וירוא״ה בִּלַעַזº:ּ: $oldsymbol{\xi}$ בָּרב. מִין חֲזָזִית, וְכֵן "זַלֶּפֶת". וּלְשׁוֹן "זַלֶּפֶת", כְּמוֹיּ: ״וַיִּלְפֹּת שִׁמְשׁוֹן״, שֶׁאֲחוּזָה בּוֹ עַד יוֹם מִיתָה, שֶׁאֵין לָה רְפוּאָה: לֹא תַקְרִיבוּ. שָׁלֹשׁ פְּעָמִים, לְהַזְהִיר עַל הַקְּדָשָׁתָן, וְעַל שְׁחִיטָתָן, וְעַל וְרִיקַת דָּמָן: וְאִשֶּׁה **לֹא תִּהְנוּ.** אַזְהָרַת הַקְּטָרְתָן: 23 **שְּׂרוּעַ.** אַבֶּר נְּדוֹל מֵחֲבֵרוֹ: **וְקָלוּט.** פַּרְסוֹתָיו קְלוּטוֹת: **נְדְבָה תַּגְעֵשֶׂה אֹתוֹ.** לְבֶדֶק הַבַּיִת: וּלְגַדֶּר. לַמִּוְבַּחַ: לֹא יֵרֶצֶה. אֵיזֶהוּ הֶקְרֵשׁ בָּא לְרַצוֹת, הֱוֵי אוֹמַר: זֶה הֶקְדֵּשׁ הַמִּזְבֵּחַ: 24 **וּמְעוּרְ** וְכָתוּת וְנָתוּק וְכָרוּת. בַּבֵּיצִים אוֹ בַגִּיד: מְעוּךְ. בֵּיצִיו ַמְעוּכִין בַּיָּד: **כָּתוּת.** כְּתוּשִׁים יוֹתֵר מִ״מְעוּךְ״: **נָתוּק.**

הְלוּשִׁין בַּיָּד עַד שֶׁנִּפְסְקוּ חוּטִים שֶׁהְלוּיִים בָּהֶן, אֲבָל נְתוּנִים הֵם בְּתוֹךְ הַכִּיס, וְהַכִּיס לֹא נִתְלַשׁ: וְ**כְרוּת.** ַבָּריס״, יִּבֶּבֶלִי וִעוֹדֶן בַּבִּיס: **וּמְעוּרְ.** תַּרְגוּמוֹ: ״וִדְמִרִיס״, זֶה לְשׁוֹנוֹ בַּאֲרָמִית לְשׁוֹן כְּתִישָׁה: **וְכָתוּת.** תַּרְגוּמוֹ: ״וְדְרְסִיס״, כְּמוֹיּ: ״הַבַּיִת הַגָּדוֹל רְסִיסִים״, בְּקִיעוֹת ַדְּקָרֹת, וְבֵןיֹּ: קָנֶה הַמְּרֶסָּס: וּבְאַרְצְבֶ**ם לֹא תַעֲשׂוּ.** דְּבָר ֶּזֶה לְסָרֵס שׁוּם בְּהֵמָה וְחַיָּה, וַאֲפִּלוּ טְמֵאָה, לְכָךְ ָנֶאֶמַר: ״בְּאַרְצְכֶם״ — לְרַבּוֹת כָּל אֲשֶׁר בְּאַרְצְכֶם, ָשֶׁאִי אֶפְשָׁר לּוֹמַר: לֹא נִצְטַוּוּ עַל הַמֵּרוּס אֶלְּא בָּאָרֶץ, שֶׁהֲרֵי סֵרוּס חוֹבַת הַגוּף הוּא, וְכָל חוֹבַת הַגוּף נוֹהֶגֶת בֵּין בָּאָרֶץ בֵּין בְּחוּצָה לְאָרֶץ: 25 וּמִיַּד בֶּן נֵכְר. נְכְרִי שֶׁהֵבִיא קֶרְבָּן בְּיַד כֹּהֵן לְהַקְרִיבוֹ לַשְּׁמֵיִם, לֹא תַקְרִיבוּ לוֹ בַּעַל מוּם. וְאַף עַל פִּי שֶׁלֹּא נֶאֶסְרוּ בַּעֲלֵי מוּמִים לְקָרְבַּן בְּנֵי נֹחַ, אֶלָא אָם כֵּן מְחֻסְּרֵי אֵבֶר, וֹאת נוֹהֶגֶת בַּבָּמָה שֶׁבַּשָּׂרוֹת, אֲבָל עַל הַמִּוְבֵּחַ שֶּׁבַּמִּשְׁכָּן לֹא תַקְרִיבוּהָ, אֲבָל הָמִימָה הְּקַבְּלוּ מֵהֶם, לְכָךְ נֶאֱמַר ַלְמַעְלָהיּ: ״אִישׁ אִישׁ״, לְרַבּוֹת אֶת הַנְּכְרִים, שֶׁנוֹדְרִים נְדָרִים וּנְדָבוֹת כְּיִשְׂרָאֵל: מָשְׁחָתָם. ״חִבּוּלְהוֹן״: לֹא ַ**יַרְצוּ לָכֶם.** לְכַפֵּר עֲלֵיכֶם:

לכון:

^{.29.} פִּיּוֹס. 30. יַבֶּלֶת. 31. שופטים טז, כט. 32. עמוס ו, יא. 33. שבת פ, ב. 34. פסוק יח.

- 19 he must offer up an animal **that will attain** God's **favor for you:** the animal must be **an unblemished male** if it is **from cattle, sheep, or goats.** If it is a fowl, however, it need not be male or unblemished, just not lacking a limb.⁷¹
- 20 You must not offer up any animal that has a blemish, for such an animal will not attain God's favor for you.
- 21 You have also been taught⁷² that **if a man offers up a peace-offering to God** after **articulating a** sacrificial **vow or as** the fulfillment of **a** sacrificial **dedication**, whether **from cattle or from the flock**, then **in order to attain** God's **favor**, **it must be unblemished** when he consecrates it; **it must not have any blemish**. And once the animal has been consecrated, it is forbidden to purposely blemish it, thereby disqualifying it from being offered up.⁷³
- 22 However, you have not yet been taught what bodily defects are considered blemishes for these purposes. These are as follows:

Regarding an animal that is **blind**, has a **broken** bone, a **split** eyelid or lip, **warts**, **dry boils**, **or oozing boils**:⁷⁴ **you must not offer up** any of **these to God**, **nor must you place** any **of these upon the Altar as a fire-offering to God**.

- 23 **As for an ox or sheep that has mismatched limbs** (e.g., one eye being larger than the other or one leg being longer than the other) **or uncloven hooves** (i.e., abnormally, since oxen and sheep normally have cloven hooves), **you may make it into** the fulfillment of **a** sacrificial **dedication** by donating it to the Tabernacle so it can be sold and the proceeds of its sale be used for the Tabernacle's upkeep or repair, **but it will not be accepted in** fulfillment of **a** sacrificial **vow**.
- 24 You must not offer up to GoD any animal whose testicles or reproductive organ were squashed by hand, crushed totally by hand, disconnected from the seminal ducts by hand, or severed from the seminal ducts with an instrument, even though the scrotum is still intact. Moreover, you must not do anything that would maim any animal in your land (or outside of it) in these ways, i.e., castrate it.
- 25 Non-Jews may offer up blemished animals to God on altars they erect themselves, as long as these animals are not missing any limbs. However, if a non-Jew wishes to offer up a sacrifice as a vow or dedication, you must not offer up any blemished animals of these types as "food" for your God from a gentile, for such animals are defective in that they are blemished, and therefore they will not be effective for the gentile, just as they would not attain God's favor for you if you offered them up. You may, however, accept unblemished animals from them, as vows or dedications, to offer up on their behalf in the Tabernacle.

The prohibition against offering up blemished animals includes designating such animals as sacrifices, slaughtering them as sacrifices, and sprinkling their blood on the Altar.'"75

^{71.} Above, 1:14. 72. Above, 3:1, 6. 73. Rashi on Deuteronomy 14:3; Likutei Sichot, vol. 29, p. 88, note 2. Mishneh Torah, Isurei Mizbeiach 1:7. 74. Rashi on 21:20, above. 75. Rashi on v. 22, above.

−® ONKELOS ଔ−

26 וּמַלֵּיל יְיִ עם משֶׁה לְמִימָר:

27 תּוֹר אוֹ אָמֵר אוֹ עוָא אֲרִי יִּנְילִיד וִיהֵי שַׁבְעָא יוֹמִין בְּתַר אָמִיקָּא וּמִיּוֹלְא אָנִיה וּלְהַלָּא אָמָה וּמִיּוֹלְא תְּמִינָאָה וּלְהַלָּא אָמָה וּמִיּוֹלְא תְּמִינָאָה וּלְהַלָּא אָנְהְבָּי, אֲּרָה אָנְהְרָא אָה וְלְבְרַה יְיִי לֵא תִבְּסוּן בְּיוֹמָא חָד: 29 וְאָרֵי יְיִ לְא תִבְּסוּן בִּיוֹמָא חָד: 29 וְאָרֵי יִנְי לְא תִבְּסוּן בִּיוֹמָא חָד: 29 וְאָרֵי יִנְי לְבַעְת תּוֹדְתָא קֵּדְם יְיִ בְּסוּן הַבְּסוּן תִּבְּסוּה: 30 בִּיוֹמָא הַוֹּא יִתְי, אַנָּא יִיִ: 13 וְתִשְׁרוּן מִנֵּה עַבַּר אָבְא הַעְּאֲרוּן מִנְּה בַּבְּר אָבְיּר וְתִעְבּרוּן יִתְהוֹן אָנָא יִיִ: 13 וְתִשְׁרוּן מִנָּה בּּפְּוֹדִי וְתַעבְּרוּן יִתְהוֹן אָנָא יִי:

26 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהֹוֶה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 27 שְׁוֹר אוֹ־כֶשֶׁב אוֹ־ עֵז בִּי יַנְילֵד וְהָיֶה שִׁבְעַת יָמֶים תַּחַת אִמְוֹ וּמִיְוֹם הַשְּׁמִינִּוֹ וְלָאָה יֵרְצֶׁה לְּכְרְבִּן אִשֶּׁה לֵיהוֹה: 28 וְשִׁוֹר אוֹ־שֵׂה אֹתְוֹ וְלָאָה יֵרְצֶּה לְּכְרְבִּן אִשֶּׁה לֵיהוֹה: 29 וְכִי־תִוְבְּחִוּ וֻבַח־ תְּוֹרֶה לָא תִשְּׁחֲמִּוּ בְּיִוֹם אֶחֵר: 29 וְכִי־תִוְבְּחִוּ וֻבַח־ תִּוֹרֶה לָא תִשְּׁחַמְּוּ בְּיִוֹם אָחַר: 30 בִּיּוֹם הַהוּא יֵאָבֹּל לְא־ תוֹתִירוּ מִמֶּנוּ עַד־בְּכֶּקר אֲנִי יְהוֹה: 31 וִשְׁמִרְתָם מִבְּוֹל מִצְּוֹתִׁי יְהוֹה:

⊗ RASHI ഗ

לְדַעְתְּכֶם, מִכְּאן לַמִּתְעַסֵּק שֶׁפְּסוּל בִּשְׁחִיטַת קֶּדְשִׁים.
וְאַף על פִּי שֶׁפֵּרֵט בַּנָּאֱכְלִים לִשְׁנֵי יָמִים, חָזַר וּפֵרֵט
בַּנָּאֱכְלִין לְיוֹם אֶחָד, שֻׁתְּהֵא זְבִיחָתון על מְנָת לְאָכְלָן
בִּיוֹם אָחִיטָה עָל מְנָת כֵּן, שָׁאִם לִקְבַּעַ לְה זְמַן
שֶׁרְהֵא שְׁחִיטָה עַל מְנָת כֵּן, שָׁאִם לִקְבַּעַ לְה זְמַן
אֲכִילְה, בְּבָר בָּתוּב*: "וּבְשֵׂר זֶבַח תּוֹדַת שְׁלְמִיו" וֹגר: אֲנִי ה'. דַע מִי גָזַר עַל הַדְּבָר, וְאַל זֵקַל בְּעֵינֶיף: זוֹ המשנה: וּעשׂיתם. זה המעשה:

27 כּי יָּיַלַּד. פְּרָט לְיוֹצֵא דֹפֶן: 28 אֹתוֹ וְאֶת בְּנוֹ. נוֹהֵג בִּנְקַבָּה, שֶׁאָסוּר לִשְׁחֹט הָאֵם וְהַבֵּן אוֹ הַבַּת. וְאֵינוֹ בִּנְקַבְּה, שֶׁאָסוּר לִשְׁחֹט הָאֵם וְהַבֵּן אוֹ הַבַּת. וְאֵינוֹ נוֹהג בִּוְכְרִים, וּמֻתָּר לִשְׁחֹט הָאָב וְהַבֵּן אוֹ הָאָב וְהַבַּּת. אֹתוֹ וְאֶת בְּנוֹ. אַף בְּנוֹ וְאוֹתוֹ בְּמַשְׁמְע: 29 לִרְצוֹן לֶכֶם, תִּזְבְּחוֹ. תְּחָלֵּת וְבִיחַתְכֶם הִזְּהֲרוּ שֶׁתְּהֵא לְּרְצוֹן לֶכֶם, וּמִחָּה בָּיוֹם הַהוּא יֵאָבַל", לֹא בָא לְהַזְּחְטוּהוּ אֶלְא שֶׁתְּהֵא שְׁחִיטִה עַל מְנֶת בֵּן, אַל תִּשְׁחֲטוּהוּ עַל מְנֶת בֵּן, אַל תִּשְׁחֲטוּהוּ עַל מְנֶת בָּן, אַל תִּשְׁחֲטוּהוּ בַּסִוּל – לֹא יִהֵא לְבֶם לְרְצוֹן. דְּבָר אַחֵר: "לִרצּנֹבֶם", פְּסוּל – לֹא יִהֵא לְבֶם לְרְצוֹן. דְּבָר אֲחֵר: "לִרצנֹבֶם",

.35, ויקרא ז. טו.

- & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

When an emotion is "born," it must be "incubated," i.e., matured, by the intellect. This is a process of seven "days," i.e., a sevenfold process—one for each of the seven basic emotions.

Only after the emotions are thus matured are they fit to be "an offering for God," i.e., become part of the psyche of a human being dedicated to God's service.⁷⁹

≈ A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[continued...] this ultimatum is being witnessed by at least ten adult Jewish males (one of which can be us), we must choose death. Otherwise, we must transgress the commandment.

• In cases of national religious suppression: If the government has outlawed the observance of Judaism and made its observance a capital crime, we must choose death rather than violate any commandment, even privately.

Suffering martyrdom in any of the cases where it is required is "sanctifying God's Name"; choosing not to suffer martyrdom when it is required is "desecrating God's Name."⁸⁰

In addition, any intentional, rebellious disobedience of God's will is a desecration of God's Name, and any fulfillment of God's will performed for its own sake rather than for some ulterior motive is a sanctification of God's Name.

Finally, any act that discredits the Torah or its effect on those who observe it—such as unethical or vulgar behavior by an observant Jew—is a desecration of God's Name, and any act that dignifies the Torah or its effect on those who observe it—thereby encouraging the study of the Torah and the observance of its commandments—is a sanctification of God's Name.⁸¹

^{80.} Mishneh Torah, Yesodei HaTorah 5:1-4. One must also be prepared to sacrifice one's life in order to hasten the arrival of the Messiah (Minchat Eleazar, Igrot Shapirin, pp. 238 ff). 81. Mishneh Torah, Yesodei HaTorah 5:10-11.

Treatment of Young Animals

- 26 God spoke to Moses, saying:
- 27 "When an ox, sheep, or goat is born, it must remain in its mother's care for seven days; it will be accepted as a sacrifice for a fire-offering to GoD only from the eighth day of its life onward. This rule does not apply to animals delivered through cesarean section.
- 28 With regard to a female equivalent of **an ox**—i.e., a cow—**or** a female **sheep or goat: you must not slaughter it and its offspring on the same day**, whether you slaughter the mother or her young first. This applies whether or not one of the animals is being slaughtered as a sacrifice.⁷⁶

The Thanksgiving-Offering, continued

29 You have been taught⁷⁷ that a thanksgiving offering must be eaten during the day it is offered up and/or the following night. In addition, when you slaughter a thanksgiving feast-offering to God, you must slaughter it such that it will attain God's favor for you, i.e.,30 with the intention that it be eaten on that day or the following night; do not slaughter it with the intention to leave it over until morning. Remember that I, who am commanding you concerning this, am God; therefore take My instructions seriously.

Martyrdom

31 You must safeguard My commandments by studying them thoroughly, and then perform them. I am God, who may be relied upon to reward you for complying with My will.⁷⁸

· ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

27 When an ox, sheep, or goat is born, it must remain in its mother's care for seven days; it will be accepted as a sacrifice for a fire-offering to God from the eighth day onward: The mystical meaning of this law is as follows:

"Mother" signifies the intellect, since the intellect "gives birth" to the emotions. When the intellect recognizes the virtue of something, it "gives birth"

to an emotion of love for it; when it recognizes the undesirability of harmfulness of something, it "gives birth" to an emotion of hatred or fear for it; and so on.

The "animal" signifies the emotions, since animals are driven by their instinctive emotions rather than by intellect. The "animal" aspect of man is thus his array of emotions.

A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[31-33] Martyrdom: Normally, we are not allowed to suffer martyrdom rather than transgress God's commandments, meaning that if we are given the choice to transgress a commandment or die, we must transgress the commandment. The exceptions to this rule are as follows:

· The prohibitions of idolatry, forbidden acts of

- fornication, and murder: If we are given the choice to commit these transgressions or be killed, we must choose death.
- In cases of public religious suppression: If we are being told, as a means of suppressing the observance of Judaism, to violate any of the other commandments on pain of death, and

^{76.} Chulin 78a; Mishneh Torah, Shechitah 12:1-2. Cf. Deuteronomy 22:6-7. 77. Above, 7:15. 78. Rashi on Exodus 6:2. 79. Sichot Kodesh 5725, vol. 1, p. 25.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

32 וְלֶא תְחַלְלוּן יָת שְׁמָא דְקְדְשִׁי וְאָתְקָדִשׁ בְּגוֹ בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אֲנָא יִי וְאָרְאַל בְּנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל אֲנָא יִי מְקִדְשִׁי בְּנִוֹ יִשְׁרָאֵל אֲנָא יִי דְמָצְרִים לְמֶהֶנִי לְכוֹן לָאֵלָה אֲנָא יִיִי בּמִינְר: 123: נְמַלֵּיל יִיִ עִם מֹשָׁה לְמֵימָר: 2 מַלֵּל עִם בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְתֵימֵר לְהוֹן מוֹעֲדִיא דִייִ דִּי תְעָרְעוּן יַתְהוֹן מִתְהוֹן מִתְרנוּן מִתְרנוּן

32 וְלָא תְחַלְּלוּ אֶת־שֵׁם קְרִשִּׁי וְנִּקְרַשְׁתִּי בְּתִוֹך בְּנֵי יִשְּׂרָאֵל אֲנִי יְהוָה מְקַדִּשְׁכֶם: 33 הַפּוֹצֵיא אֶתְכֶם מֵאֶרֶץ מִצְלַיִם לְהְיִוֹת לָכֶם לֵאלֹהֶים אֲנָי יְהוָֹה: פ

רביעי 23:1 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 2 דַבַּר אֶל־בְּגֵיּ ישְׂרָאֵל וְאֲמַרְהָ, אֲלֵהֶם מְוֹעֲדֵי יְהוָה אֲשֶׁר־הִּקְרְאָוּ אֹתֶם מִקרָאֵי קֹרָשׁ אֵלֵה הֵם מְוֹעֲדֵי:

-∞ RASHI ശ-

״וְהֵן לָא יְדִיעַ לֶּהָוָא לֶךְ מַלְּכָּא״ וגו׳ — מַצִּיל וְלֹא מַצִּיל, ״יְדִיעַ לֶהָוָא לֶךְ״ וגו׳: 33 הַמּוֹצִיא אֶתְכָּם. עַל מַצִּית פָּן: אַנִּי ה׳. נָאֲמָן לְשַׁלֵּם שְׂכָר: 2 דַּבֵּר אֶל בְּנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל וּגו׳ מוֹעֲדִי ה׳. נְאֲמָן לְשַׁלֵם שְׂכָר: 2 דַּבֵּר אֶל בְּנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל וּגו׳ מוֹעֲדִי ה׳. עֲשֵׂה מוֹעֲדוֹת שֶׁיִהְיוּ יִשְׂרָאֵל מְלֶכְיוֹת שָׁלְמָדִין בָּהֶם, שֶׁמְעַבְּרִים אֶת הַשְּׁנָה עַל גָּלְיוֹת שָׁנֶעְקְרוּ מִמְּקוֹמָם לַעֲלוֹת לֶרֶגֶל, וַעֲדַיִן לֹא הִגִּיעוּ לֹיִבּינִים הַיִּערוּ מִמְקּוֹמָם לַעֲלוֹת לֶרֶגֶל, וַעֲדַיִן לֹא הִגִּיעוּ

32 וְלֹּא תְחַלְּלֹּוּ. לְצֵבֹר עַל דְּבָרֵי מְזִידִין. מִמְּשְׁמֵע שֶׁנֶּצֶמֵר: "וְלֹא תְחַלְּלֹוּ", מַה תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר "וְנִקְדֵּשְׁתִּי"? מְסֹר עַצְמְךּ וְקַדֵּשׁ שְׁמִי. יָכוֹל בְּיָחִיד? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "בְּתֹלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "בְּתוֹךְ בְּנִי יִשְׂרְאֵל". וּבְשָׁהוּא מוֹמֵר עַצְמוֹ יַמְסֹר עַצְמוֹ עַל מְנָת לְמוּת, שֶׁבֶּל הַמּוֹמֵר עַצְמוֹ עַל מְנָת הָנֵס, אֵין עוֹשִין לוֹ גַס, שֶׁבֶּן מְצִינוּ בַּחְנַנְיָה מִישְׁאֵל הַנֵּס, אֵין עוֹשִין לוֹ גַס, שֶׁבֵּן מְצִינוּ בַּחְנַנְיָה מִישְׁאֵל וַעַרְיָה, שֶׁלֹא מַסְרוּ עַצְמִן עַל מִנָת הַנֵּס, שֶׁנֵּאֲמֵר*:

.36. דניאל ג, יח.

- & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

concern: preserving human life. Inasmuch as the collective life of the Jewish people in exile is in danger—whether physically or spiritually, from assimilation and intermarriage—God is clearly obligated to liberate us from this vital crisis immediately.

For our part, we must constantly "remind" God of His obligation, both by demanding that He redeem us immediately and by reorienting our own consciousness away from the mentality of exile and toward the mentality of redemption.⁸⁹

You must not desecrate My holy Name, so that I may be sanctified among the Israelites. I am God, who sanctifies you. This verse describes the three-step process whereby we can bring God's presence into our everyday lives.

You must not desecrate: These words (ולא תחללו) also mean "you must not make a void." By virtue of our Divine souls, we are all innately continuously united with God. However, the materiality of life in the physical world can at times make us apathetic

or antagonistic to this connection, causing us to feel estranged from God, as it is written, "Surely, God's hand is not short, [preventing Him] from saving [you]; nor is His ear deaf, [preventing Him] from hearing [you]. [It only seemed this way] because your transgressions were separating you from your God."90 We must therefore, first of all, make efforts not to allow a gap to develop between ourselves and God, by overcoming apathy and complying with God's will.

So that I may be sanctified: The Hebrew word for "sanctified" or "holy" (קדוש) means "separate," "beyond," or "transcendent." Meditating on God's transcendence (which is one of the main themes of the daily morning liturgy) while remaining simultaneously cognizant of His closeness to us will ignite the flames of our innate, rapturous love for Him. Thus, once we have eliminated the artificial gap between ourselves and God, we can fan the embers of our hitherto dormant souls into an enthusiastic blaze. We can arouse our innermost love for

> A CLOSER LOOK ◆

[2] The court must intercalate a month: Since the solar year is approximately 11 days longer than the lunar year, a "leap month" needs to be periodically intercalated in order to ensure that the holidays—which occur on specific days of the

months—occur in their proper seasons.⁹¹ When the Jewish calendar was fixed in the middle of the fourth century,⁹² seven out of every 19 years were designated as leap years, in which an extra month is added before Adar.⁹³

^{89.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, p. 175; Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 2, pp. 1265-1267. 90. Isaiah 59:2. 91. Below, v. 39; Deuteronomy 16:1. 92. See on v. 4, below. 93. Mishneh Torah, Kidush HaChodesh 4:1-2, etc.

32 You must not desecrate My holy Name—i.e., belittle Me in the estimation of other Israelites by consenting to disobey My commandments—even under pain of death. If I see fit, I may rescue you miraculously from martyrdom, and, it is true, doing so would enhance My estimation even more than your willingness to die rather than transgress My will. But you must not offer up your life with any such hope, 82 for doing so taints the sincerity of your devotion, and I will therefore not rescue you if you offer up your life hoping for a miraculous delivery. Therefore, offer up your life without hope of delivery so that I may in fact rescue you miraculously—if I see fit—and thereby be sanctified in the onlookers' estimation. 83

This directive is compulsory only when you are **among** other **Israelites**—i.e., in the presence of ten adult male Jews⁸⁴—not when you are being threatened this way in private. **I am God, who sanctifies you** to be My people at all costs, and

33 who took you out of Egypt in order that you accept Me as your God unconditionally, even if this requires you to lay down your life. I am God, who may be relied upon to punish you for failing to fulfill this commandment."

The Sabbath and the Festivals

- ◆ Fourth Reading 23:1 God spoke to Moses, saying,
 - 2 "Speak to the Israelites and say to them: 'You have already been taught⁸⁵ that when you enter the Promised Land, you must observe three pilgrim festivals, which mark the ripening, harvesting, and ingathering of your yearly produce. I will now inform you of additional details regarding how you are to observe these festivals, and of the two High Holidays you must observe in addition.

Firstly, you must ensure that as many of the people as possible participate in these festivals. Thus, if during the month before Passover the court hears that some of those who live far from the Temple city have begun their pilgrimage but will not be able to arrive in time, they must intercalate a month into the calendar in order to give these pilgrims sufficient time to complete their journey. The court should not hesitate to do this, for they have God's full authorization: With regard to God's appointed holy days, it is only with reference to the ones that you—through your representatives, the court—will designate as designated holy occasions that God will say, "These are My appointed holy days."

-∞ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

32 That I may be sanctified among the Israelites: The most flagrant desecration of God's Name is the exile, during which the world is bereaved of the Holy Temple and its spiritual radiance. The existential nature of exile is the concealment of Godliness in the straightjacket of natural cause and effect; exile thus gives the world the impression that God is powerless to overcome the forces of nature and history. In this context, the grandest sanctification of God's Name will occur in the messianic era.⁸⁷

As we have seen, ⁵⁸ if God commands us to do something, it is because spiritually, He has obligated Himself, so to speak, to do the same thing. God thus keeps all the commandments in their cosmic sense. If this principle applies to all the commandments in general, it most certainly must apply to the cardinal commandment of sanctifying His Name! Thus, commencing the messianic era is, so to speak, imperative on His part.

This imperative also stems from another cardinal

^{82.} See Daniel 3:17-18. 83. Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, pp. 167-175. 84. Sanhedrin 74b. 85. Exodus 23:14-17, 34:18, 22-23. 86. See also below, v. 39; Deuteronomy 16:1. 87. Ezekiel 36:23. 88. Above, on 19:13.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

שַּתָּא יוֹמִין תַּתְעֻבֵּד עֲבִדְתָּא וּבִיעָאָה שַׁבַּת שְׁבְתָּא לְא וּבְיוֹמָא שְׁבִיעָאָה שַׁבַּת שְׁבְתָא לְא תִּעְבִירוֹן שַּבְּתָא הִיא קֵדְם יִיְ בְּכֹל מִוֹעְרָצִירוֹן: 4 אַלִין מוֹעֲדַיָּא דִייִ מְּעְרָעוּן יַתְּהוֹן מְּתְבִינוֹן: 4 אַלִין מוֹעֲדַיָּא דַייִ מְעְרָעוּן יַתְהוֹן יַתְהוֹן בְּיִבְּיִּשׁ דִי תְעְרְעוּן יַתְהוֹן בְּיִבְּיִּשׁ דִּי תְעְרְעוּן יַתְהוֹן בְּיִבְּיִשׁ דִּי תְעְרָעוּן יַתְהוֹן בְּיִבְּיִּשׁ בִּין 5 בְּיַרָחָא בַּין בּיִנִין זְיִבְּיִּשׁ בַּין שַׁמִשִּׁיָא פְּסְחָא קֵּדְם יָיִ:

צַ שַּׂשֶׁת יָמִים הַעְּשֶׂה מְלָאכָה וְצִיּוֹם הַשְּׂבִיעִי שַׁבַּת הַוּאֹ
 בַּכְל מְוֹשְׁבְתֵּיכֶם: פּ
 בִּיהוֹה בְּכָל מְוֹשְׁבְתֵּיכֶם: פּ

4 אֵבֶּה מְוֹעֲדֵי יְהוָּה מִקְרָאֵי לֻדֶּשׁ אֲשֶׁר־תִּקְרְאִוּ אֹתֶם בְּין בְּמִוֹעֲדֵם: 5 בַּהְדֶּשׁ הֵרִאשׁוֹן בְּאַרְבָּעֲה עָשֶׂר לַהְדֶּשׁ בֵּין הַעַרְבָּיִם בָּּסַח לַיהוָה:

® RASHI ଔ

ה׳. לְמִעְלָה מְדַבֵּר בְּעִבּוּר שָׁנָה, וְכָאן מְדַבֵּר בְּקְדּוּשׁ הַחֹדֶשׁ: 5 בִּין הָעַרְבָּיִם. מִשֵּׁשׁ שְׁעוֹת וּלְמַעְלָה: בָּּסָח לָה׳. הַקְרַבַת קָרבָן שֶׁשִׁמוֹ ״פֶּסָח״: ַ שַשֶּׁת יָמִים. מָה עַנְיַן שַׁבְּת אֵצֶל מוֹעֲדוֹת? לְלַמֶּדְף שַׁבְּל הַמְחַלֵּל אֶת הַמּוֹעֲדוֹת — מַעֲלִין עָלְיו בְּאִלוּ חַלֵּל אֶת הַמּוֹעֲדוֹת — חַלֵּל אֶת הַמּוֹעֲדוֹת — חַלֵּל אֶת הַמּוֹעֲדוֹת — מעלין עליו באלוּ קים את השׁבּתוֹת: 4 אלה מוֹעדי

- & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

agricultural cycle: Passover occurs when the produce begins to ripen, *Shavuot* when the wheat is harvested, and *Sukot* when the produce is gathered in from the fields.¹⁰¹

Allegorically, God refers to the Jewish people as His "produce." Just as a farmer sows grain in the earth in order to reap a much greater return, God "sows" Jewish souls in the physical world in order to enable them to accomplish much more than they can in their spiritual abode.

Continuing the analogy, just as a seed's outer coating must disintegrate before the seed can grow, our course, outer husk—our ego—must be negated in order for us to grow spiritually.¹⁰³

The following are God's appointed days, the designated holy occasions that you will designate to be such in their appointed time: The Hebrew word for "occasion" (מקרא) literally means "a calling together [of people]," and is derived from the root that means "to call," "to read," (i.e., "call out"), and "to call forth" (קרא). It can thus also mean "that which is read," or "Scripture." Based on this, this verse can be interpreted as follows:

The following are God's appointed days: The festivals are ordained in the Torah, and as the sages tell us, ¹⁰⁴ the Torah existed for "two thousand years" before the world was created. ¹⁰⁵ Nonetheless, these festivals could not be observed until the Torah was given to the Jewish people. ¹⁰⁶ Until then, they were only "God's appointed days"; they existed merely as unfulfilled, abstract concepts.

The first step in concretizing the abstract potential of the festivals as they are written in the primordial Torah is for us, the Jewish people, to study them in the Torah. Whenever a Jew studies the Torah, "the Holy One, blessed be He, reads along with him," 107 meaning that we draw increasingly more of God's transcendent holiness into the Torah, each time infusing the skeletal framework of the text with greater new revelations of Divinity. 108

The designated holy occasions (or: "the callers-forth of holiness"): However, infusing the Torah with transcendent Divinity is not the ultimate purpose of creation; rather, we are bidden to infuse mundane reality with transcendent Divinity, thereby transforming the physical world into God's home. This was accomplished only when we began actually observing the festivals, thereby eliciting ("calling forth") holiness and investing it within them. In so doing, we take mundane time and transform it into sacred time.

That you will designate to be such in their appointed time: We are only able to accomplish this, however, by "designating" (or "calling forth") the festivals, which here means preparing for them spiritually, so that we can experience their holiness "in their appointed time." It is a mistake to think that spirituality can be experienced without proper preparation. There are exceptions, but in general, it takes effort to divest ourselves of our accrued materialism, opening ourselves up to spiritual awareness. Among the preparations that enable us to experience the spiritual dimension of the festivals are immersion in a mikveh, giving charity, and studying and meditating on the inner dimension of the Torah. 109

^{101.} See Rabbeinu Bachye on Exodus 13:4. 102. See Jeremiah 2:3; Hosea 2:25. 103. Likutei Sichot, vol. 36, pp. 82-85. See also Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 5, pp. 169-176. 104. Bereishit Rabbah 8:2. 105. See "Background" before Genesis 1:1. 106. Y. Rosh HaShanah 1:3. 107. Par. Tana d'vei Eliahu 18; Yalkut Shimoni, Eichah §1034. 108. Zohar 3:94b; Igeret HaKodesh 14. 109. Sefer HaSichot 5696, p. 144; Hitva'aduyot 5716, vol. 2, pp. 338-343.

- 3 Secondly, an integral aspect of observing these festivals is refraining from work; this aspect of their observance has not yet been mentioned. As you know, ⁹⁴ you are required to refrain from work once a week—on the Sabbath: During a **six-day period** each week, **work may be performed**, **but on the seventh day** of every week, **it is a complete rest day**, which is also **a holy occasion** that you must honor with fine clothes, special food, and appropriate prayers. ⁹⁵ **You must not perform any work** on it. **It is a Sabbath to God in all your dwelling places.** Similarly, you must not work on the festivals, and this prohibition is so serious that if you desecrate the festivals by working on them, God will consider this as severe an offense as if you had desecrated the Sabbath, and conversely, if you keep the festivals, God will reward you as if you had kept the Sabbath. ⁹⁶
- 4 Thirdly, as you know, God instructed me regarding how to calculate the appearance of the new moon each month and how to recognize it, in order to determine when each new month should start. God is now delegating this responsibility to the court; based on their calculations and the testimony of witnesses, they will determine when each new month will start. Since the festivals are observed on specific days of the month, it follows that the court will be determining when you will observe these festivals. Thus, the following are God's appointed holy days, i.e., the designated holy occasions that you—through your representatives, the court—will designate to be such in their appointed time, as opposed to the Sabbath, the day of whose weekly recurrence is fixed:
- 5 As you know, in the afternoon—i.e., between noon and sunset—of the 14th day of Nisan, the first month, you must offer up the Passover sacrifice to Gop.⁹⁸

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

God, the fire that burns *among* (literally, "within") every one of us, in our heart of hearts, and aspires to Divine sanctity and transcendence.

Among the Israelites: The word for "among" (בתוך) also means "within," meaning that persistently meditating on God's transcendence will allow this renewed enthusiasm to penetrate our hearts, saturating our consciousness with love of God.

I am God who sanctifies you: God will then respond to our initiative, revealing His transcendence in our lives. The pronoun "I" in this verse refers to God's essence (which is normally beyond any revelation; the Name *Havayah* then describes the process whereby God "contracts" His essence and manifests it in our lives, thereby transforming us into "sanctified" human beings, living even our mundane lives on the plane of God's transcendence. In this context, the fire of our love for God is the "kiln" in which we fashion vessels to contain and retain transcendent Divine consciousness, these vessels being our study of the Torah and observance of its commandments.⁹⁹

4 The following are God's appointed days: The three pilgrim festivals mark the key points of the

> A CLOSER LOOK ◆

[4] They will determine: The system of determining what day should be "sanctified" as the first day of each month—based on the Sanhedrin's calculations and the testimony of witnesses—remained in force until the middle of the fourth century CE, when Hillel II, who was then head of the Sanhedrin, instituted the use of a fixed calendar, which is the calendar still used today. Hillel II was

forced to abandon the former system due to the decimation of the Jewish population of the Land of Israel, the persecution of the Jews by the Byzantine government (rendering collecting the testimony of witnesses too dangerous), and the imminent dissolution of the Sanhedrin. The original system will be reinstituted with the renewal of the Sanhedrin in the messianic Redemption.

^{94.} Exodus 20:8, 31:12-17. 95. Rashi on v. 35, below. 96. Likutei Sichot, vol. 17, pp. 242-245. 97. Exodus 12:1-2. 98. Ibid. 12:3-13, 21-28, 43-50, 23:18, 34:25. 99. Likutei Torah 2:32c, 33b. 100. Mishneh Torah, Kidush HaChodesh 5:3.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

6 ובחמשת עשרא יומא לירחא הָדֵין חַגָּא דְפַטִּירַיָּא קָדָם יִיָ שַׁבְעַא יוֹמִין פַּטִיר הֵיכַלוּן: דְבִּיוֹמֵא קַדְמַאָה מִעָרַע קַדִּישׁ יְהֵי לְכוֹן בַּל עַבִידַת פַּלְחַן לָא תַעַבִּדוּן: וּתְקַרבוּן קַרבָּנָא קַדָם יִיַ שַׁבְעַא s יוֹמִין בִּיוֹמַא שָׁבִיעַאַה מִעַרֵע קַדִּישׁ כל עבידת פלחן לא תעבדון: 10 :מַלֵּיל יִיַ עם משָה לְמֵימֵר: 10 מלל עם בני ישראל ותימר להון אַרי תעלון לאַרעא די אַנא יהב לְכוֹן וְתַחִצְרוֹן יַת חֲצָרֵה וְתַיִתוֹן יַת עִמָרַא רֵישׁ חַצַדְכוֹן לוַת כַּהַנָּא: וו וירים יַת עָמָרָא קָדָם יִיְ לְרַעֲוָא 11 לכון מבתר יומא טבא ירימנה בהנא: 6 ובַחַמִשָּׂה עָשָׂר יוֹם לַחְנֵישׁ הַזֶּה חֵג הַפַּצּוֹת לַיהוֶֹה שִׁבְעַת יָמִים מַצְּוֹת תֹאכֵלוּ: 7 בִּיּוֹם הֵרְאשׁוֹן מִקְרָא־ קֹנִיה יְמָים מַצְּוֹת תֹאכֵלוּ: 7 בִּיּוֹם הֵרְאשׁוֹן מִקְרָא־ קֹנִיה יְנֶים בְּיִּים בִּיִּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי יְמֵים בַּיִּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי יְמָים בַּיִּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי יְבְּרָא־לֹנֶישׁ כָּל־מְעָלְאכֶת עֲבֹדֶה לְא תַעֲשְׂוּ: פּ
 9 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהֹוֶה שֶּׁל־מִשֶּׁה לֵאכֶת עֲבֹדֶה לָא תַעֲשְׂוּ: פּ
 10 בַבֵּר שָׁל־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל יֹתֵוֹן יְשְׁבִּר יְבִּילְבָּת שָׁל־הַבָּאוֹ שָּל־הַבְּעִי יְשְׂרָאֵל יְתְוֹן בְּיִרְבֶּם שָּלִּיהַם בָּיִתְבְּאוֹ שָּלִיהְ שָּׁרִין אֲשָׁר וְשָׁנִי יְהוֹוֶה לְבָּבְי יְהוֹנְה לַבְּבֵים מִפְּחרת השׁבֹּת ינִיפּנוּ הבֹהוֹ:

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

בּהְנִים, דְּקְתָנֵי: יְכוֹל אַף חֻלוֹ שֶׁל מוֹעֵד יְהֵא אָסוּר בִּמְלֶאכֶת עֲבוֹדֶה וְכוֹ׳: 10 רֵאשִׁית קְצִיּרְכֶּם. שֶׁהְּהֵא בִּמְלֶאכֶת עֲבוֹדֶה וְכוֹ׳: 10 רֵאשִׁית קְצִיּרְכֶם. שֶׁהְהֵא שְׁמְה, בְּמִלֹּי: "וְיָמֹדוּ בְעֹמֶר": 11 וְהַנִּיף. כְּל תְּנוּפְּה מוֹלִיךְ וּמֵבִיא בְּעֹלֶים רְעִים: מוֹלִיךְ וּמֵבִיא – לַעֲצֹר בְיֹלִים רְעִים: לַרְצוֹן לְכֶם: תְּעָלֶה וּמוֹרִיד – לַעֲצֹר טְלְלִים רְעִים: לַרְצוֹן לְכֶם: מִמְשְׁבָּט הַזֶּה, יִהְיֶה לְרְצוֹן לְכֶם: מִמְשְׁבָּט הַזֶּה, יִהְיֶה לְרְצוֹן לֶכֶם: מִמְשְׁבָּט הַזֶּה, יִהְיֶה לְרְצוֹן שֶׁל פֶּסִח, מִמְּחֲרַת יוֹם טוֹב הָרִאשׁוֹן שֶׁל פֶּסַח, שָׁאִם אַתָּה אוֹמֵר שַׁבַּת בְּרֵאשִׁית, אִי אַתָּה יוֹדֵע אִיהוּ:

זְהַקְרַבְּשֶׁם אָשֶׁה וגו׳. הַם הַמּוּסְפִּין הָאֲמוּרִים בְּפָּרְשַׁת פִּינְחָס. וְלְמָה נָאֶמְרוּ כָּאוֹ? לוֹמֵר לְּךְ, שֶׁאֵין הַמּוּסְפִין מְעַכְּבִין זֶה אֶת זֶה: וְהַקְרַבְּשֶׁם אִשֶּׁה לַה׳. מַכְּל מָקוֹם, אִם אֵין פָּרִים — הָבֵא אֵילִים, וְאָם אֵין פָּרִים וְאֵילִים — הָבֵא בְּעַת יִמִים. כָּל מְקוֹם שָּׁרְעַת״, שֵׁבְּעַת״, שֵׁבְּעַת יְמִים. כָּל מְקוֹם שִייטיינ״א בְּלַעַז״, וְבֵן כָּל לְשׁוֹן ״שְׁמוֹנַת״, ״שׁשֶּׁת״, שֵׁלְשָׁת״. מְלֶאבֶת עֲבֹּדְה. אֲפִלּוּ מְלְאכוֹת הָבָּם עֲבוֹדְה וְצֹרֶךְ, שֶׁיֵשׁ חַסְרוֹן בִּיס הַחֲשׁוּבוֹת לְכָב עֲבוֹדְה וְצֹרֶךְ, שֶׁיֵשׁ חַסְרוֹן בִּיס הַבְּנְתִי מִתוֹרַת בַּבַּטְלְה שֶׁלְהֶן, כְּגוֹן דְּבָר הָאָבֵד. כָּךְ הַבַּנְתִי מִתוֹרַת בַּבַּטְלְה שֶׁלְהֶן, כְּגוֹן דְּבָר הָאָבֵד. כָּךְ הַבַּוְתִי מִתוֹרַת בַּבַּטְלְה שֶׁלְהֶן, כְּגוֹן דְּבָר הָאָבֵד. כָּךְ הַבַּוְתִי מִתוֹרַת בַּבַּטְלְה שֶׁלְהֶן, כְּגוֹן דְּבָר הָאָבֵד. כָּךְ הַבַּנְתִי מִתוֹרַת בַּבַּטְלְה שֶׁלְהָן, כְּגוֹן דְּבָר הָאָבֵד. כְּךְ הַבַּוְתִי מִתוֹרַת מִבּוֹרָת הְרָבְיִם בְּרִבְיִה הְאַבֵּד. כְּרְ הַבְּתִי מִתוֹרַת בַּבַּיְהִי מִתוֹרָת בְּבַּיְם הְהָבְוֹרְה שְׁלְהָן, כְּגוֹן דְּבָר הָאָבֵד. כְּךְ הַבְּנְתִי מִתוֹרַת מִבּרַת הְהַבּיִבְּתִּי מִתוֹרַת.

.א. קבוצה של שבעה. 38. שמות טז, יח.

≈ A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[7] Mundane work: Throughout the Torah, the activity from which we are bidden to refrain on the Sabbath¹²⁵ (and Yom Kippur¹²⁶) is described simply as "work" (מלאכה), whereas the activity from which we are bidden to refrain on the festivals is called "mundane work" (מלאכת עבודה). 127 The definition of this latter term is derived from the Torah's first description of cessation from work on a festival: "You must celebrate the first day [of Passover] as a holy occasion and the seventh day as a holy occasion, on which no work may be done; only [work] that is required [to be done to prepare] any person or animal's food-that alone may be done for you."128 Thus, whereas the term "work" refers to all 39 categories of work prohibited on the Sabbath, 129 the term "mundane work" refers only to those categories of work that are not necessary for the preparation of food, i.e., all but harvesting, gathering into piles and binding into sheaves, threshing, winnowing, separating, grinding, sifting, kneading, baking and cooking, kindling, trapping, slaughtering, and carrying. The Oral Torah informs us that these categories of work are permitted on festivals even not for the express purpose of preparing food.

The sages, however, wary that allowing all these activities on festivals would tempt people to postpone their festival preparations until the day itself, thus preventing them from enjoying the festival as the Torah intended, permitted only separating, kneading, baking and cooking, kindling, carrying, and limited varieties of the other categories of work.¹³⁰

^{125.} Exodus 20:9-10, 31:14-15, 35:2; above, v. 3; Deuteronomy 5:13-14, 16:8. **126.** Above, 16:29; below, vv. 28, 30-31; Numbers 29:7. **127.** Here; below, vv. 8, 21, 25, 35-36; Numbers 28:18, 25-26, 29:1, 12, 35. **128.** Exodus 12:16. **129.** Ibid. 20:9. **130.** Beitzah 5:2; Megilah 1:5; Shulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim 495.

- 6 As you also know, on the 15th day of that month begins Passover, the Festival of Matzos in honor of GoD; for a seven-day period beginning this day you must eat matzos whenever you would otherwise eat bread.
- 7 You must celebrate the first day of Passover as a holy occasion that you must honor with fine clothes, special food, and appropriate prayers, 110 and on which you must not perform any mundane work even if you will thereby incur irretrievable loss.
- 8 You must collectively, as a nation, bring a fire-offering to God every day for a seven-day period beginning this day, in addition to the daily communal offerings, as will be detailed later. You must also celebrate the seventh day of Passover as a holy occasion that you must honor with fine clothes, special food, and appropriate prayers, and on which you must not perform any mundane work, even if you will thereby incur irretrievable loss. On the intervening days, however, you may perform mundane work if you would incur irretrievable loss by refraining from doing so. "113"
- 9 Gop spoke to Moses, saying,
- 10 "Speak to the Israelites and say to them further: 'As you have been taught,¹¹⁴ when¹¹⁵ you enter the land that I am giving you and you are about to reap its harvest, you must first, on the second day of Passover, bring collectively to the Tabernacle—through your representatives, the court—an *omer* (i.e., one-tenth of an *ephah*¹¹⁶ [2.5 liters or 2.6 quarts]) of barley,¹¹⁷ as the beginning of your harvest, and give it to the priest. Only after this may you harvest produce for your own use.¹¹⁸
- 11 The priest **must wave** this *omer* of barley **before God**, i.e., move it to the north and back to the starting position, then to the south and back, then to the east and back, and then to the west and back, and then raise it and lower it to the starting position, and finally lower it and raise it back to the starting position. The horizontal movements will neutralize destructive winds, and the vertical movements will neutralize destructive dews. If you perform this rite properly, **it will attain** God's **favor for you. The priest must wave it on the day after** the first day of Passover, the latter having been designated as **the day of rest** from mundane work. After it has been waved, you must treat it as a regular grain-offering: bring it to the southwest corner of the Altar, remove and burn up its memorial portion on the Altar; the rest must be eaten by the priests.

EXECUTE CHASIDIC INSIGHTS CS-

6 On the 15th day of that month begins the Festival of Matzos: Although throughout the Torah, this festival is usually referred to as "the Festival of Matzos," 122 in common usage it is usually called "Passover." (The term "Passover" in the Torah almost always 123 refers to the sacrifice associated with this holiday rather than to the holiday itself.) Accord-

ing to the Chassidic sage Rabbi Levi Yitzchak of Berditchev,¹²⁴ the two names reflect two different perspectives on the holiday.

God wishes to stress the uniqueness and valor of the Jewish people; He therefore focuses on the matzah. Matzah recalls how the Jews left Egypt in such haste that they did not have time to let their dough

^{110.} Rashi on v. 35, below. 111. Numbers 28:19-24. 112. Rashi on v. 35, below. 113. Exodus 12:14-20, 13:3-8, 14-15, 23:15, 34:18. 114. Above, 2:14-16. 115. Rashi on Deuteronomy 32:3. 116. Exodus 16:36. 117. Rashi on Exodus 34:22 and on v. 16, below. 118. Deuteronomy 16:9. 119. See Rashi on *Menachot* 62a, s.v. Molich uMeivi. 120. Cf. Exodus 29:24. 121. Above, 2:8-10. Mishneh Torah, Temidin uMusafin 7:12. 122. Exodus 23:15, 34:18; here; and Deuteronomy 16:16. 123. With the exception of Exodus 12:11 and 34:25. 124. Kedushat Levi, Bo; Sichot Kodesh 5737, vol. 1, p. 629.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

12 וְתַעְבְּדוּן בְּיוֹם אֲרְמוּתְבוֹן נְעַבְּרוּן בְּיוֹם אֲרְמוּתְבוֹן יָת עָמְרָא אִמֵּר שְׁלִים בַּר שַׁתַּהּ לְעַלְתָא קֵּדְם יְיָ: 13 וּמִנְחֲתָהּ הְּרֵין עֻשְׁרוֹנִין סֻלְּתָא דְפִילָא בְּמִשְׁח וְנְבְּיִ סְלָבְּי יִי לְאִתְקַבְּּלָא בְרַעֲוֹא קְנְבְּי יִי לְאִתְקַבְּּלָא בְרַעֲוֹא יְנְבְי יִי לְאִתְקַבְּּלָא בִרְעֵוֹא יִרְבִּי וְיִמְא הָבִין עַד אַיְתוֹאֵיכוֹן עַד בְּרִן יוֹמֶא הָבִין עַד אַיְתוֹאֵיכוֹן יְתַבְּלִי וְבְרִיכוֹן בְּרַל מוֹתְבְנֵיכוֹן לְיִם עָלִם לְדְרֵיכוֹן בְּכֹל מוֹתְבְנֵיכוֹן כִּים עָלִם לְדְרֵיכוֹן בְּכֹל מוֹתְבְנֵיכוֹן כֹּוֹן כַּוֹ עַבְם אַיְתוֹאֵיכוֹן בְּבֹל אַתְרְמוֹתָא שְׁבַע שְׁבוּעִן יְהוֹין: שׁלמן יהוין:

12 וַעֲשִׂיתֶּם בְּיוֹם הֲנִיפְּכֶם אֶת־הָעְמֶר בֶּבֶשׁ תִּמִים בֶּן־
שְׁנְתְוֹ לְעֹלֶה לֵיהוֹה: 13 וּמִנְחָתוֹ שְׁנֵי עֻשְׂרנִים סְלֵּת
בְּלוּלֶה בַשֶּׁמֶן אִשֶּׁה לֵיהוֹה רֵיחַ נִיחְחַ ונסכה {וְנִסְבְּוֹ} יֵין
רְבִיעֵת הַהִּין: 14 וְלֶּחֶם וְלֶלֵי וְכַרְמֶׁל לְא תְאַכְלוּ עַד־עָּצֶם
הַיִּוֹם הַנָּה עַד הַבִּיאֲבֶּם אֶת־קְרְבָּן אֱלְהֵיכֶם חֻקָּת עוֹלְם
לדרתיבׁם בּכֹל משבתיכם: ם

15 וּסְפַּרְתָּם לָכֶם מִבְּּחְרֵת הַשַּׁבְּת מִיּוֹם הַבְּיאֲבֶם

∞ RASHI 🗷

מִבָּאן, שֶׁהֶחְדָשׁ נוֹהֵג בְּחוּצְה לְאָרֶץ, וְיֵשׁ אוֹמְרִים: לֹא בָּא אֶלֶא לְלַמֵּד, שֶׁלֹא נִצְטַוּוּ עַל הֶחְדָשׁ אֶלֶּא לְאַחַר יְרָשִׁה וִישִׁיבָה, מִשֶּׁבְּשׁוּ וְחִלְּקוּ: 15 מִּמְחֲרֵת הַשַּׁבְּת. מְשָׁבְּת. מְמָיְמוֹת תִּהְיָינְה. מְלַמֵּד שֻׁמַתְחִיל מִּמְּחֲרֵת יוֹם טוֹב: הְמִימֹת תִּהְיָינְה. מְלַמֵּד שֻׁמַתְחִיל וֹמוֹנֵה מִבְּעַרֶב, שֻׁאָם לֹא כֵּן, אֵינַן תִּמִימוֹת:

11 וְעֲשִּׁיתֶם בָּבֶש. חוֹבָה לְעֹמֶר הוֹא בָא: 13 וּמְנְחְתוֹ. מְנְחָר. מְנְחָבִּיו: שְׁנֵי עֲשְׂרנִים. בְּפוּלְה הָיְתָה: וְנִסְבּּה וַיִּין מְנְחָתוֹ בְּסִרִיו: שְׁנֵי עֲשְׂרנִים. בְּפוּלְה הָיְתָה: וְנְסְבּּה וַיִּין בְּיִעִת הַהִּין. אַף עַל פִּי שְׁמִנְחְתוֹ בְּפוּלְה, אֵין נְסְבִּיו בְּפוּלִים: 14 וְקְלִיּ. קְמַח עֲשׁוּי מִבּּרְמֶל רַךְ שֶׁמְיבְּשִׁין אוֹתוֹ בְּתַנּוּר: וְבַרְמֶל. הֵן קְלְיוֹת שֶׁקוֹרִין גרניי״ש״י. אוֹתוֹ בְּתַנּיִכָם. נָחְלְקוּ בּוֹ חַכְמֵי יִשְׂרְאַלֹּי: יֵשׁ שֶׁלְמְדוּ

.א. גַּרְעֵינִים. 40. קידושין לז, א

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

of Glory, the manna, the quails, the well, and all the incidents that occurred en route to Mount Sinai combined to ready them for the Divine revelation. Therefore, the revelation at Mount Sinai was a lasting and meaningful one, which indeed transformed them and us, their progeny, for all time. It was here that they received the full manifestation of their Divine souls.

We undergo this same dynamic in our annual reliving of the Exodus and the Giving of the Torah. God allows us, individually and collectively, to experience a rebirth every year at Passover. Just as God miraculously renews nature each spring, He re-inspires us each Passover, freeing us from the wintry, depressing bondage to the forces of physical and spiritual entropy rooted in the materialistic consciousness of our human/animal soul. However, since this quantum leap (*Pesach*, the Hebrew name of Passover, means "jump") is largely His doing, it cannot transform us in any lasting way. That can be accomplished only by a renewed acceptance of the Torah on *Shavuot*, and the way we prepare for *Shavuot* is through counting the *omer*.

Our human/animal soul comprises both intellect and emotions. When the Temple stood, the *omer*

offering rectified the animal intellect (since, as the sages note, grain promotes the maturation of the intellect¹⁴¹); it is therefore the only communal grain-offering of barley,¹⁴² which is primarily used as animal food. Nowadays we can only substitute the study of the laws and significance of the *omer* offering in order to accomplish what the offering itself should. Since even the human/animal intellect is predisposed to intellectuality, it is a relatively simple process to refine it. All that it is necessary to change is the subject matter, reorienting its focus toward Godliness. Therefore, this process can be accomplished by one act, in one day.

Rectifying the emotions of the human/animal soul, in contrast, requires more arduous work, since the emotions themselves have to be recast, not only reoriented. This process therefore is more complicated, and is accomplished (both when the Temple is standing and when it is not) by the seven-week process of counting the *omer*.

Our emotional makeup, including that of our human/animal souls, derives from the emotional attributes through which God created the world and continues to relate to it. As we have seen,¹⁴³ there are seven of these emotional traits:¹⁴⁴

^{141.} Berachot 40a; Sanhedrin 70b. **142.** Rashi on 23:16, from Menachot 84b. **143.** "Inner Dimensions" on "Background" before Genesis 1:1. **144.** The emotional experiences corresponding to netzach, hod, and yesod are not explicitly named in the classic texts of Chassidism. They are listed here according to the system proposed in Sod HaShem Lireiav.

- 12 On the same day as you wave the *omer* of barley, you must offer up an unblemished lamb in its first year as an ascent-offering to God associated with this *omer* of barley.
- 13 The grain-offering accompanying this lamb must be **two-tenths** of an *ephah* **of fine flour mixed with oil** offered up on the Altar **as a fire-offering to please God**, instead of the usual one-tenth of an *ephah* prescribed as the grain-offering accompanying an ascent-offering lamb, as you have seen¹³¹ and will be taught later.¹³² Even though its grain-offering must be double the usual amount, **its libation** must be only a **quarter of a** *hin* [1 liter or quart] **of wine**, as usual.¹³³
- 14 You must not eat (a) bread, (b) anything made out of flour produced from oven-parched kernels, (c) fresh kernels themselves, or (d) anything else made out of produce from the new harvest until this very day, i.e., until you bring your God's sacrifice. This is an eternal rule throughout your generations and in all your places of residence, even outside the Land of Israel (unlike other agricultural commandments, the majority of which apply only in the Land of Israel). Alternatively, this rule will apply only in the Land of Israel and only once you have conquered it and divided it up among yourselves. 134

Although you may eat from the new grain harvest from this date onward, you may not bring any grain-offerings from the new grain harvest (other than the just-mentioned prescribed *omer* of barley) until *Shavuot*, as will be described presently.

15 Starting on the day after of the day of rest on the 15th of Nisan—i.e., from the night preceding the day on which you bring the *omer* of barley as a wave-offering—you must count for yourselves seven weeks. You must begin counting on the *night* of the 16th of Nisan in order that these seven weeks be complete weeks, i.e., that each week comprise seven full days.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

rise, 135 highlighting their implicit faith and their willingness to follow God wherever He directed them to go. 136 We, on the other hand, relate to the holiday as an opportunity to praise and thank God; we therefore refer to it as Passover, recalling God's great miracles, particularly when He "passed over" 137 the Jewish houses and brought His plagues only upon the Egyptians. 138

15 You must count for yourselves seven weeks: Even though, when the Temple is not standing, we cannot offer up the *omer* of barley on the second day of Passover, we still commence counting the 50 days "of the *omer*" from that day. The days of "counting the *omer*" act as the bridge between our annual reliving of the Exodus from Egypt (on Passover) and our annual reliving of the Giving of the Torah (on *Shavuot*).

As we have seen,139 the Jewish people did not

"earn" the Exodus; in fact, God had to "artificially" give them something to do in order to merit their redemption in at least some small way. Thus, God took the initiative in the Exodus, pulling His people out of their spiritual and physical bondage despite their unworthiness. Because they were not redeemed on their own merits, their redemption could not transform them in any way. Spiritually, their human/animal souls remained unrefined despite the experience; whatever spiritual arousal they experienced was merely a reaction to processes that took place entirely outside of them. For this reason, the spiritual effect of the Exodus was temporary; the spiritual danger represented by Egypt still remains.¹⁴⁰

In contrast, the Jews were much more prepared for the Giving of the Torah. The Exodus, the Splitting of the Sea, the lessons they learned from the Clouds

^{131.} Exodus 29:40. **132.** Numbers 15:4. **133.** Ibid. 15:5. **134.** Cf. Numbers 15:18, 26:53; Deuteronomy 12:10. **135.** Exodus 12:39. **136.** Exodus 12:39; Jeremiah 2:2. **137.** Exodus 12:23. **138.** Sichot Kodesh 5741, vol. 4, pp. 236-237. **139.** Exodus 12:3. **140.** See on Exodus 14:5.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

You must count for yourselves seven weeks: The process just described is alluded to in the very wording of this commandment. The word for "you must count" (נספרתם) can also be translated as "you must make bright." Rabbi Shneur Zalman of Liadi thus interprets this verse as follows:

You must make yourselves bright: You must purify yourselves until your inner holiness shines forth, illuminating your lives. This is accomplished by working on your—

Seven weeks; they must be complete: Refine the seven emotional attributes of your human/animal soul, transforming each one into a complete array comprising all seven emotions itself.¹⁴⁶

You must count for yourselves seven weeks: An additional way of "making ourselves shine" is illustrated by the following story:

Gavriel and his wife Chana Rivka, respected citizens of Vitebsk, had been married for twenty-five years but had not been blessed with children. Their one joy was sharing their wealth with the needy. Whenever Rabbi Shneur Zalman of Liadi sent emissaries to collect money for a good cause, they were among the first to donate.

Sadly, because of persecution from the authorities, Gavriel lost all of his money. The next time an appeal arrived from Rabbi Shneur Zalman on behalf of some poor prisoners, Gavriel was heartbroken that he couldn't take part. Chana Rivka, however, took action. She sold some of her jewelry and gathered the coins to send with her husband to the Rebbe. But first, she scrubbed every coin until it shone, and prayed that their luck should also begin to shine.

When the Rebbe saw the shining coins, he said: "Of all the gold and silver vessels in the Tabernacle, the copper of the Laver was the shiniest, for the women donated it joyfully and selflessly." He then asked Gavriel where the coins were from. Gavriel was forced to tell the Rebbe about his financial straits and Chana Rivka's selfless act.

The Rebbe leaned his head upon his hands for a while. He then blessed Gavriel and Chana Rivka with children, long life, wealth, and remarkable charm. He instructed him to close his shop and become a diamond dealer. From then until his passing at the age of 110, Gavriel and his wife enjoyed great wealth.

The monetary value of the coins Gavriel and his wife gave to charity was not changed by Chana Riv-ka's scrubbing, but because of the joy and selflessness with which she donated them, their spiritual worth became infinitely greater, enough to elicit sufficient Divine beneficence to change reality.¹⁴⁷

Starting on the day after of the day of rest: As we have just explained, the counting of the *omer* is an arduous process of self-refinement for which each

of us must assume personal responsibility. Nonetheless, since "taming" the human/animal soul requires going against its nature, we would not be able to undertake this challenge without some initial propulsion from God. This is why the count can only begin on the second day of Passover, after God has redeemed us from the restrictions of nature by taking us out of our collective and individual Egypt.

The Torah therefore, in this verse, refers to the first day of Passover as "the day of rest," i.e., the Sabbath. As the last day of the week of creation, the Sabbath is the pinnacle of time. Nevertheless, inasmuch as both space and time are the contexts within which God created this finite world, even the Sabbath is finite. By telling us to begin to count the *omer* from "the day after the Sabbath," the Torah is ensuring that we set upon this task supported by God's transcendent energy, which is beyond the limits of time.

Since the revelation of this transcendent Divinity occurs specifically on the first day of Passover, it is clear that the Torah means for us to begin counting the *omer* on the day after that day rather than on the day after the Sabbath (i.e., Sunday), as a literal reading of the verse might imply.¹⁴⁸

Nonetheless, the Boethusians, a heretical Jewish group who lived toward the end of the Second Temple era, took this phrase literally and therefore maintained exactly that. They insisted that counting the *omer* should always begin on a Sunday. In order to force the Temple service to follow their interpretation of this verse, they even went so far as to try to rig the rabbinical court's declarations of the New Month so Passover would occur on the Sabbath. ¹⁴⁹ The sages of the Talmud, in defense of the understanding of this verse as passed down from Moses (i.e., that the "Sabbath" referred to in this verse refers to the rest observed on the first day of Passover) offered no less than five separate textual references disproving the assertion of the Boethusians. ¹⁵⁰

The reason why the Boethusians were disposed to insist that counting the *omer* begin on a Sunday was because they felt that the only way such a lofty endeavor could be attempted was if it was preceded immediately by the spirituality of the Sabbath. True, we are enjoined to celebrate both the Sabbath and the festivals with fine food and fine clothing, but whereas the sublime sanctity of the Sabbath elevates these material indulgences to experiences of spiritual delight, the spirit of the festivals is more that of joy and elation. Thus, the requirement to eat festive meals is greater on the festivals than it is on the Sabbath; ¹⁵³ we even have to be warned against undesirable effects of overindulgence. ¹⁵⁴ The Boethusians therefore reasoned that such sensual

^{145.} Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, pp. 266-269; Reshimot 38, pp. 23-25; Igrot Kodesh, vol. 22, pp. 447-448. **146.** HaYom Yom, 10 Iyar. **147.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 4, pp. 1300-1301. **148.** HaTamim, vol. 2, pp. 623-633; Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, pp. 269-270. **149.** See, for example, Rosh HaShanah 22b. **150.** Menachot 65a-66a.

Leviticus 23:15 EMOR

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

	Name	Inner Emotional Experience		
Chesed	Loving-kindness	Ahavah	Love	
Gevurah	Severity	Yirah	Fear	
Tiferet	Beauty	Rachamim	Mercy, empathy	
Netzach	Victory	Bitachon	Confidence	
Hod	Thanksgiving	Temimut	Sincerity	
Yesod	Foundation	Emet	Truth	
Malchut	Kingdom	Shiflut	Humility	

Figure 1. The Seven Emotions

In our childhood, these emotions are "one-dimensional," i.e., absolute and unmitigated. We see that children are intensely emotional, reacting extremely to whatever pleases or displeases them. In contrast, the emotions of mature adults have been tempered by their intellect, so they are less extreme and intense. On the other hand, it is fairly easy to calm a child's emotions, since they are not as stable as those of an adult, whereas those of an adult, being more solidly grounded in the intellect, are harder to change. Thus, the process of maturation may be described as the process whereby the intellect learns how to influence the emotions.

This is the process we undergo through counting the *omer*. Each week, in turn, we refine one of the seven emotions of our human/animal soul by submitting it to the guidance of the intellect. The hallmark of an emotion that has been matured by the intellect is that it can function harmoniously with the other emotions. Thus, the maturation of an

emotion is expressed by its development into a full array of seven emotional attributes in its own right, through which it can include the other emotions in its own self-expression.

For example, when a parent hits a child's hand to keep him from touching fire, this is an act of severity, but it is motivated by kindness. It is therefore termed "severity of kindness." Conversely, we are taught that when God allows the wicked to prosper in this world, it is in order to reward them for all the good they have done here so their corrective punishment in the afterlife can be meted out to them unmitigatedly. This would be termed an act of "kindness of severity," since the act of kindness is motivated by strict justice.

During the seven days of each week, we add another emotional dimension to the emotion we are focusing on that week. The full process, therefore, unfolds as follows:

	1st Week	2 nd Week	3 rd Week	4 th Week	5 th Week	6 th Week	7 th Week
1 st Day	kindness of kindness	kindness of severity	kindness of beauty	kindness of victory	kindness of thanksgiving	kindness of foundation	kindness of kingdom
2 nd Day	severity of kindness	severity of severity	severity of beauty	severity of victory	severity of thanksgiving	severity of foundation	severity of kingdom
3 rd Day	beauty of kindness	beauty of severity	beauty of beauty	beauty of victory	beauty of thanksgiving	beauty of foundation	beauty of kingdom
4 th Day	victory of kindness	victory of severity	victory of beauty	victory of victory	victory of thanksgiving	victory of foundation	victory of kingdom
5 th Day	thanksgiving of kindness	thanksgiving of severity	thanksgiving of beauty	thanksgiving of victory	thanksgiving of thanksgiving	thanksgiving of foundation	thanksgiving of kingdom
6 th Day	foundation of kindness	foundation of severity	foundation of beauty	foundation of victory	foundation of thanksgiving	foundation of foundation	foundation of kingdom
7 th Day	kingdom of kindness	kingdom of severity	kingdom of beauty	kingdom of victory	kingdom of thanksgiving	kingdom of foundation	kingdom of kingdom

Figure 2. The Seven Emotions during the Seven Weeks of Counting the Omer

Each day thus presents us with a very specific and clear objective: to work on and refine one aspect of our human/animal soul's emotional makeup. Through this process, this soul matures and is ready to welcome the renewed manifestation of our Divine soul that takes place when we relive the Giving of the Torah on *Shavuot*. 145

-80 ONKELOS 03-

שבועתא מבתר 16 עד יוֹמין שִׁבִיעֵתָא תִּמְנוּן חַמִשִּׁין קַדָם חַדַתָּא ותקרבון מנחתא לחם יי: 17 ממותבניכון תיתון תרין גּריצן תרתין ארמותא עשרונין סלתא יהוין חמיע יתאפין בַּבוּרִין קַדַם ייַ: 16 עַד מְמֶּחְרָת הַשַּׁבָּת הַשְּׁבִיעִת הִסְפְּּרָוּ חֲמִשִּׁים יֻוֹם וְהַקְרַבְּתָם מִנְחָה חֲדִשָּׁה לֵיהוָֹה: 17 מִמְוֹשְׁבֹתִיכֶׁם הְנִּיּבָּה שְׁהַּיִם שְׁנֵי עֶשְּׁרֹנִים סְלֶת תְּהְלֶּינָה חֲבִיאוּ וּ לֵחֶם הְנוּפָּה שְׁהַּיִם שְׁהַיִּם שְׁבִּי עֶשְׂרֹנִים סְלֶת תְּהְלֶּינָה חָבִים לֵיהוָֹה:

- 80 RASHI 03-

הָחָדְשׁ. וְאָם תֹּאמָר: הֲרֵי קֶרְבָה מִנְּחַת הָעֹמֶר? אֵינְהּ כִּשְׁאָר כָּל הַמְּנְחוֹת, שֶׁהִיא בָּאָה מִן הַשְּׁעוֹרִים: **17 מִמּוֹשְׁבֹתִיכָּם**. וְלֹא מִחוּצְה לְאָרֶץ: לֶּחֶם תְּנוּ**כְּה.** לְלֹא מִחוּצְה לְאָרֶץ: לֶחֶם הְנוּפְהָה לְטָם הְּנוֹפְה וְחִוֹ הִיא ״הַמְּנְחְה הַמֵּנְרָם לְשֵׁם גְּבוֹהַ, וְזוֹ הִיא ״הַמְנְחְה הַחֲדָשָׁה״ הָאֲמוּרָה לְמַעְלָה: בְּבּוּרִים. רִאשׁוֹנְה לְכָל הַמְנְלָה: בְּבְּיִרִם. רִאשׁוֹנְה לְכָל הַמְּנְחוֹת, אַף לְמִנְחַת קְנָאוֹת הַבְּאָה מִן הַשְּׁעוֹרִים, לֹא תקרב מן החדש קרם לשתי הלחם: 16 הַשַּׁבְּת הַשְּׁבִּעת. כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״שְׁבוּעָתָא שְׁבִיעֵתָא״:
עד מִּמְּחֲרֵת הַשַּׁבָּת הַשְּׁבִיעת תִּסְפְּרוּ. וְלֹא ״עִד״ בִּכְלֶל,
וְהֵן אַרְבְּעִים וְתִשְׁעָה יוֹם: חֲמִשִּׁים יוֹם וְהְקְרַבְּהֶם מִנְּחָה
חֲבְשָׁה לָה׳. בִּיוֹם הַחֲמִשִּׁים תַּקְרִיבוּהָ, וְאוֹמֵר אֲנִי: זֶה
מְדְרָשׁוֹ, אֲבָל פְּשׁוּטוֹ: ״עַד מִמְּחֲרֵת הַשַּׁבָּת הַשְּׁבִיעִית,
שֶׁהוּא יוֹם חֲמִשִּים, תִּסְפְּרוּ״, וִמִקְרָא מְסֹרָס הוּא:
מנחה חדשה. היא המנחה הראשונה שהוּבאה מן

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

Since the fiftieth gate is a gift from God, we do not count the fiftieth day ourselves. Yet, the Torah (at least literally) directs us to "count 50 days," accounting the fiftieth day as if we do count it, since the revelation of the fiftieth gate on *Shavuot* depends upon our cumulative efforts to attain the 49 preceding gates during the 49 days of "counting the *omer*." ¹⁵⁹

In addition, the directive to "count 50 days" may be understood as exhorting us to reach beyond our potential. Everyone's 49 gates are different, depending on their present level of Divine consciousness. Although we cannot reach what is presently our fiftieth gate on our own, once we have expanded our Divine consciousness, a new array of 50 gates appears before us. Thus, to reach the "fiftieth gate," in this sense, means to ascend beyond our present plane of consciousness to a new horizon of Divine awareness with its own, new 50 gates. ¹⁶⁰

The ultimate ascent in Divine consciousness, of course, will occur in the messianic future. Thus, counting the *omer* also prepares us for the ultimate revelation of the Torah's deepest dimensions in the messianic era.¹⁶¹

17 They must be baked leavened: The only other leavened grain-offerings offered up in the Temple are the 10 leavened loaves (out of the total 40) accompanying the thanksgiving-offering, ¹⁶² which is only brought as the offering of an individual. The two leavened loaves of *Shavuot* are the only communal grain-offering that is leavened. Clearly, then, the fact that this grain-offering is required excep-

tionally to be leavened expresses an essential facet of its meaning.

Furthermore, we have noted above¹⁶³ how *Shavuot* is in all respects a culmination of the process of renewal and maturation that began at Passover, on which leavened grain is severely prohibited. Thus, the passage from Passover to *Shavuot* appears to be symbolized by the passage from unleavened to leavened bread.

The difference between leavened and unleavened bread, as we have seen, ¹⁶⁴ is that the former rises, therefore signifying ego, self-awareness, and self-orientation, while the latter remains flat, therefore signifying self-abnegation and selflessness. This being the case, it would seem that the Torah should prohibit the consumption of leavened grain altogether, no only on Passover.

Indeed, in the Temple the overwhelming majority of grain-offerings are unleavened, and even the few leavened ones that are prescribed are explicitly prohibited from being offered up on the Altar. ¹⁶⁵ The open revelation of the Divine presence in the Temple demands that we evince almost absolute self-abnegation while there.

In contrast, when we leave the Temple precincts in order to fulfill our Divine mission in the material world, which is naturally apathetic or even antagonistic to Divine consciousness, we have to evince at least a modicum of self-assertion in order to impose our Divine vision on a reluctant or inimical world. Therefore, outside the Temple, leavened bread is permitted. [continues...]

^{159.} *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 3, p. 976, p. 996. **160.** Ibid., p. 996, note 8. **161.** Rashi on Song of Songs 1:2; *Vayikra Rabbah* 13:3. *Sefer HaSichot* 5750, vol. 2, p. 444. **162.** Above, 7:12-13. **163.** On v. 15. **164.** "Inner Dimensions" on Exodus 13:7. **165.** Above, 2:11-12.

- 16 You must continue to count until but not including the day after the seventh week, namely, the fiftieth day, which will be the festival of *Shavuot* and on which you must bring a grain-offering of wheat to GoD from the new crop, as follows:
- 17 You must bring bread set aside for this purpose; it must be from the land in which you dwell—not from outside the Land of Israel. It must consist of two loaves made from two-tenths of an *ephah*—one-tenth of an *ephah* for each loaf;¹⁵¹ they must be of fine flour, and they must be baked leavened. This will be the first grain-offering of *wheat* that will be brought to GoD from the new grain harvest, only after which you may begin to bring other grain-offerings from the new harvest.

You will see later that besides the *omer* of barley brought on the second day of Passover, there is one other type of barley grain-offering: that brought by a suspected adulteress.¹⁵² If there is occasion to bring such a grain-offering between Passover and *Shavuot*, it, too, may not be brought from the new grain harvest until the two loaves of leavened wheat bread are offered up, despite the fact that a barley grain-offering from the new harvest—the *omer*—has already been offered up.

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

excess could hardly be considered conducive to undertaking a process of spiritual growth.

However, they missed the entire point. The reason the Torah requires us to begin the counting of the omer after some other event or day, as explained above, is because we cannot accomplish this supernatural transformation of the human/animal soul solely with our own strengths; we need the added help of God's transcendence. Our own self-refinement is of no avail in eliciting this transcendent Divinity. The only way we can invoke God's supernatural aid is by transcending our own natural limitations-including those of our own intellect-i.e., through our supra-rational submission to God's will. On the contrary, our belief in the power of God's transcendence is expressed specifically by performing the seemingly impossible or irrational feat of infusing physical reality with Divine consciousness-as we do when we celebrate God's festivals through physical means. 155

You must count for yourselves: The lesson of "counting" and "polishing," the process of spiritual refinement and maturation, continues past *Shavuot* and applies the whole year round. We should always be counting; every day—even every hour—must be valued as an opportunity for further spiritual growth. At the end of each day, we should know what we accomplished that day and what still remains to be done.

Furthermore, when we count, the number always

rises: We must ensure that today is better than yesterday and that tomorrow will be even better than today. 156

16 You must count until the day after the seventh week, the fiftieth day: This phrase reads literally, "Until the day after the seventh week, you must count 50 days." Since, however, the preceding verse enjoins us to count "seven weeks," i.e., 49 days and no more, the oral tradition informs us that the words "50 days" in this verse can, in context, only mean "the fiftieth day," as reflected in our translation. And indeed, we only "count the *omer*" for 49 days. ¹⁵⁷

Nevertheless, for the purpose of allegory, we can read these words literally. As we have seen, 158 there are 50 "gates" of understanding, i.e., 50 general levels of Divine consciousness that we can aspire to attain. These levels are termed "gates" because they are the entryways into different levels of our relationship with God. The first 49 gates are those we can reach through our own efforts, while the fiftieth is the crowning level bestowed upon us by God in recognition of our having successfully attained the first 49 on our own. The 49 days of "counting the omer" correspond to the first 49 gates; on each day of the count, we potentially reach a higher level of Divine consciousness. This is why we count a higher number every day, rather than counting down to the Giving of the Torah. Shavuot, the fiftieth day of the count, is when God gives us the fiftieth gate, in the form of the new revelation of the Torah we receive on this day.

^{151.} Mishneh Torah, Temidin uMusafin 8:6. **152.** Numbers 5:15. **153.** Shulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim 529. **154.** Malachi 2:3. **155.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, p. 383 (Igrot Kodesh, vol. 2, p. 331). **156.** HaYom Yom, 1 Iyar. **157.** See Tosefot on Menachot 65b. **158.** "Inner Dimensions" on Genesis 6:15 and 18:1. See also "Inner Dimensions" on Deuteronomy 34:1.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

18 וּתְקֶּרְבוּן עַל לַחְמָא שַׁבְעָא אַפְּרִין שַׁלְמִין בְּנֵי שָׁנָא וְתוֹר בָּר תּוֹרֵי חַד וְדִּכְרִין הְנִין יְהוֹן אַפְּרִי חָרִי וְתוֹר אַכְּתָא קַבְּרִי וְנִיכְּבִּיוֹ וְנִסְבָּי וְיִנִּין וְתוֹר קַרְבַּן דְּמִתְקַבָּל בְּרַצְוֹא קַרְם יְיִּי לְּחָשָׁאתא וּתְרין אִפְּרִין קַדְשָׁא יְהוֹן לַנְכְּתַעְּא אַרְמוּתְא לְנְבִי שְׁנָא לְנִבְית קַדְשָׁיָא: 20 וִירִים בַּהְנָא לְנִבְּטִת קַדְשָׁיָא: 20 וִירִים בַּהְנָא אַרְמוּתְא לְנִבְּים יִיִּי עָבְּרון אַבְּרִיץ אַבְשְּא יְהוֹן חַד לְנָבְים יִיִּי עָלַרְעוּן בְּבְרוּץ אָבְשְּא יְהוֹן מַדְּעָ אְנִבּיוֹן אָבְּרִין אַבְּשְׁא יְהוֹן מַלְּרָ מִיְּי עָבְּיִין אִבְּיִיבִין בְּבִין וְנִיי לְכוֹן בִּבְרון בְּבִרן בְּבִין מְעָרַע קַדִּישׁ יְתִי לְכַבְּנָא יְבִּין לְאָרָיכוֹן לְדְרַיִּכוֹן בְּבִרן בְּבִין מְעָרָע קַדִּישׁ יְתִי לְכִבְּנְא בְּבִין מְעָרֶע קַדִּישׁ יְתִי לְכִבְּנָא בְּבִּין לְאָרָיכוֹן לְדְרֵיכוֹן; עַכְּבָּנְא מִוֹתְבָּנִיכוֹן לְדְרֵיכוֹן בְּבִרן בְּבִּיל מוֹתְבָנִיכוֹן לְדְרֵיכוֹן לְדְרָיכוֹן: עַלָּב בְּבָּים מוֹתְבָנִיכוֹן לְלְדְרִיכוֹן בְּעִי לְבִים בְּבָּבִין מְּנִים בְּבָּבִין מְּעָרִע קְדִּישׁ יְבִי לְּבִים בְּבָּבִים מִיְּבְבִיכוֹן לְּעִבְיבִּיכוֹן בְּבִּרוֹ בְּבִירוּן בְּבְרוּן בְּבִּרוֹ בְּבִיי שְׁנִּי עִבְּיִים בְּבָּבְיים בְּבִּיים בְּבִיי שְׁבִּעְא יִבְּים יִי עִלְּבְיבִּים בְּבָּבִים מִּבְּבְיבִים בְּבָּבִים בְּבָּבְים מִיּיִי לְבַבְּבִּיִים בְּבָּבִיים בְּבָּבִים בְּבָּבִים בְּבָּים מִיתְבָּנִיכוֹן לְּא בְּנִים בְּבָּים בְּבָּים מִיוֹן בְּיִבּים בְּיוֹן בְּיִבּים בְּבָּל מוֹתִבְבָיִים בְּיִבְים בְּיִבְים בְּיִּבְיִים בְּבָּל מוֹתְבָבְיִים בְּבָּל מוֹתְבְבֵּייִים בְּבָּים בְּיִבּים בְּבִּים בְּיִים בְּיִבּים בְּיִים בְּבִּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבּים בְּיִים בְּבָּים בּיבּים בְּבָּבְים בּיבְים מִיוֹבְבְיים בְּיוֹין בְּיִבּים בְּיִים בְּיִבּים בְּיִּים בְּבָּים בְּיוֹים בְּבִּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבִּים בְּיִיים בְּבִּים בְּיִבּים בְּיוֹים בְּיִבְיים בְּיִבְיים בְּבִּים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּיִין בְּיִבְיוֹי בְּיִבְיוֹין בְּבְיבִים בְּבִים בְּבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיוֹן בְּיבְיים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִבְיים בְּיוֹין בְּיִבְייִים ב

18 וְהִקְרַבְּתֶּם עַל־הַלֶּחֶם שִּבְעַת בְּבָשִׂים הְּמִימִם בְּנִי שְׁנָה וּפַּר בָּן־בָּכֶּר שָׁנִים שִׁנְים יִהְיִּוּ עֹלְה לִיהוָֹה וּפִּר בָּן־בְּכֶּר שָׁהָד וְאִילֵם שְׁנִים יִהְיִּוּ עֹלְה לִיהוָֹה שְׁנִים וְנִסְבִּיהֶם אִשֵּׁה רֵיחַ־נִיחִת לִיהוָֹה: 19 וַעֲשִׂיתֶם שְׁנִים וְנִסְבִּיהֶם אָשֶׁה רְיחַבִּיחֹת עַל־שְׁנֵי בְּבָשִׁים כְּנִישׁ יִהְיִּוּ לַיִּהוֹה עַל־שְׁנֵי בְּבָשִׁים כְּנָדְשׁ יִהְיִּוּ לֵיהוֹה עַל־שְׁנֵי בְּבָשִׁים כְּנָדְשׁ יִהְיִּוּ לֵיהוֹה לַבְּבְּתִּים בְּנִי שְׁנָה בְּבָּבְים וְהַיִּוֹם הַנִּיה מְלְרָא־לְּנֵדשׁ יִהְיִּה לִבְּה לְא תַעְשֻׁיּוּ חַבְּּבְר שִׁנִים בְּבָּבְים וְנִיהוֹ לִיהוֹה עִלִּים בְּבָּבְים וְהִיּוֹם הַנִּיה מְלְרָא־לְנֵדשׁ יְהְיָּה לְּבְּבְּר בְּבְּבְים וְהִיּנִם בְּנִים בְּבְּבִים וְהִיּוֹם בְּנִים בְּבְּבִים בְּבְּבִים וְּהַנְּת עוֹלֶם בְּבְלּי לְבְרְתִיבֶם בְּבִים לְּרְבְתִיכֵם לְּרְרָתִיכֵם:

-80 RASHI 🗷

וְהַשְּׁעִיר הָאֲמוּרִים בְּחֻמַּשׁ הַפְּּקוּדִים? כְּשֶׁאַתָּה מַגִּיעַ אֵצֶל פְּרִים וְאֵילִים, אֵינָן הַם, אֱמֹר מֵעַתָּה: אֵלּוּ לְעִצְמְון וְאֵלּוּ לְעַצְמְון, אֵלּוּ קְרְבוּ בִּגְלַל הַלֶּחֶם וְאֵלּוּ לְמוּסְפִּין: 20 וְהַנִיף הַכֹּהֵן אֹתָם תְּנוּפָה. מְלַמֵּד שֶׁשְעוּנִין הְנוּפָה מֵחַיִּים, יָכוֹל כָּלֶם? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״עַל שְׁנֵי כְבָשִׁים״: קֹדֶשׁ יִהְיוּ. לְפִי שֶׁשַּׁלְמֵי יְחִיד קְדְשִׁים קַלְים, הזקק לוֹמר בְּשׁלִמִי צבּוּר, שַׁהַן קַדְשׁי קַדְשׁים: 18 על הַלֶּחֶם. בּגְלַל הַלֶּחֶם, חוֹבָה לַלֶּחֶם: יּמְנְחָתְּם וְנִסְבִּים הַמְּפֹּרְשִׁים בְּכָל בְּהַמְּה וְנְסְבִים הַמְפֹּרְשִׁים בְּכָל בְּהַמְּה בְּבְּרְשׁׁת נְסְבִים בּמְפֹרְשׁים בְּכָל בְּהַמְה בְּבְּרְשׁת נְסְבִים בּיִּ שְׁרוֹנִים לַפְּרוּשְׁנִי עֻשְׁרוֹנִים לְאָיִל וְעִשְּׁרוֹן לַבֶּבֶש, זוֹ הִיא הַמִּנְּחָה, וְהַנְּסְכִים: ״חֲצִי הַהִין לְאֵיִל וּרְבִיעִית ״חֲצִי הַהִין לְאֵיִל וּרְבִיעִית הַהִּין לַאֲיִל וּרְבִיעִית הַהִּין לַבְּשִׁי, פּרִשְׁית בָּהִין לַבְּעִת הַבְּשִּית הַבְּשִית בָּה שְׁעִיר עִזִּים. יְכוֹל שִׁבְעַת הַבְּבָשִים הַבְּשִׁים וְהַשְּעִיר הָבָּבְשִים בָּאן, הֵם שְׁבְעַת הַבְּבָשִים הַבָּבְשִים וְהַשְּעִיר הָבָּבְשִים בָּאן, הֵם שְׁבְעַת הַבְּבָשִים הַבָּבְשִים וְהַשְּעִר הַבְּבָשִים

41, במדבר טו. דיי.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

ox,"170 we can fulfill our Divine mission much more effectively when we harness the powerful drives of our "inner ox," our human/animal soul, to the task. Yet again, according to this explanation, it would seem that unleavened bread should remain forbidden until Shavuot rather than just during Passover, the first seven days of the process. Indeed, we have seen¹⁷¹ that the use of the new crop of wheat for grain-offerings in the Temple is prohibited until Shavuot. Inasmuch as the barley offering brought on the second day of Passover signifies the refinement of the human/animal soul (since barley is primarily used as animal food, as was mentioned above¹⁷²), the wheat offering brought on Shavuot signifies by contrast the revelation of the Divine soul (since wheat is used primarily as human food, and we fulfill our "human" potential by virtue of our Divine souls). The prohibition of wheat until Shavuot would thus reinforce the notion that until then we have not made the transition from animal/human to Divine consciousness, and are therefore not sufficiently

mature to make proper use of ego/chametz.

The answer is that the first of our emotions, *chesed*, encapsulates within it all seven.¹⁷³ All emotions are variations on love—even hatred, which appears to be the opposite of love, since we only hate people or things that mean something to us. Thus, once we have refined the *chesed* of the human/animal soul, we have in a sense rectified all its emotions, and we may therefore begin to make use of the ego in fulfilling our Divine mission.¹⁷⁴

21 You must designate this very day as a holy occasion...you must not perform any mundane work:

While both Passover and *Sukot* are celebrated for an entire week, *Shavuot* lasts only one day.¹⁷⁵ This is because *Shavuot* is the annual reliving of the revelation that took place when the Torah was given on Mount Sinai. This experience of God's infinite essence transcends the limitations of time; we therefore do not require a full week to assimilate it into the complete array of our emotions.¹⁷⁶

^{170.} Proverbs 14:4. 171. Vv. 14-17. 172. On v. 15. 173. Etz Chaim 25:2, etc. 174. Likutei Torah 2:36a-37a; Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, pp. 265-269; vol. 7, p. 196; vol. 22, pp. 31-32. 175. In the Diaspora, one extra day is added to each. 176. Sichot Kodesh 5721, p. 188.

- 18 Along with the bread, and independent of the additional offerings for *Shavuot*, ¹⁶⁶ you must bring seven unblemished lambs in their first year, one young bull, and two rams. These must be ascent-offerings to God, and must be accompanied by their requisite grain-offering and libations—three-tenths of an *ephah* of flour and half a *hin* of wine per bull, two-tenths of an *ephah* of flour and a third of a *hin* of wine per ram, and one-tenth of an *ephah* of flour and a quarter of a *hin* of wine per lamb. ¹⁶⁷ They must be offered up with the intention that they be fire-offerings and that they be pleasing to God.
- 19 Also accompanying the two loaves, you must offer up one he-goat as a sinoffering and two lambs in their first year as a peace-offering. These lambs are the only instance of a communal peace-offering.
- 20 **The priest must wave** some of **those** animals that must be brought **together with the first-offering bread**, before they are slaughtered, **as a** live **wave-offering before Gop—specifically, the two lambs** brought as a peace-offering.

Inasmuch as these two lambs are communal peace-offerings, they will be more holy to GoD than personal peace-offerings: personal peace-offerings are sacrifices of lesser holiness, whereas these will be sacrifices of superior holiness. As such, the parts of these peace-offerings that would be given to the owners if they were personal peace-offerings may in this case be eaten only by the officiating priest and other male priests qualified to eat them.¹⁶⁸

	Ascent-Offerings			Sin-Offering	Peace-Offering
	Bulls	Rams	Sheep	Goat	Sheep
Additional Offerings of Shavuot	2	1	7	1	
Offerings Brought with the Two Loaves	1	2	7	1	2

Figure 3. Comparison between the Additional Offerings of Shavuot and the Offerings brought on Shavuot together with the Two Loaves.

21 You must designate this very day as a holy occasion that you must honor with fine clothes, special food, and appropriate prayers, which you must celebrate as the festival of *Shavuot*; you must not perform any mundane work on it, even if you will thereby incur irretrievable loss. This is an eternal rule in all your dwelling places and throughout all your generations.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

In order to ensure that it is our Divine ego—our Divine soul—that will assert itself, rather than our materialistic human/animal soul, we have to first eschew leavening totally. By undergoing an intense period of self-abnegation at the beginning of our annual spiritual renewal, our Divine soul is empowered to assume the dominant role in our daily consciousness. This is why leavening is forbidden on Passover. The spiritualization and

maturation of our human/animal soul then accomplished by the *omer* offering and the counting of the *omer* allows us to assert ourselves—to consume *chametz*—safely. Indeed, once we are ready, the self-assertion signified by *chametz* is not only permitted but mandatory, since we are intended not only to subdue and refine the human/animal soul but conscript it for our Divine mission. Just as "more produce can be produced when using the power of an

^{166.} Numbers 28:26-31. 167. Ibid. 15:1-12. 168. Sifra on 7:6, above, quoted by Rashi ad loc. 169. Rashi on v. 35, below.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

ית במחצדכון 22 חצדא דאַרעכוֹן לָא תִשִּׁיצֵי פַּאתָא דַחַקלַר בְּמֵחֵצָדַר וּלְקָטָא דַחַצָּדַרְ לָא תִלַקֵּט לַעֲנְיֵי וּלְגִיוֹרֵי תִּשְׁבּוֹק יתהון אַנָא יִי אַלְהַכוֹן: 23 ומַלֵּיל יִי עם משֶה לְמֵימַר: 24 מַלֵּל עָם בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל לְמֵימַר בְּיַרְחַא שְׁבִיעָאָה בְּחַד לְיַרְחַא יְהֵי לְכוֹן נְיָחַא דְּכְרַן יַבַּבָא מִעַרַע קַדִּישׁ: 25 בַּל עַבִידַת פַּלְחַן לַא תַעָבָּדון וּתְקַרבון קַרבַּנָא קַדָם יִיָּ: 26 וּמַלֵּיל יִיָּ עם משָׁה למימר: 27 ברם בעשרא לירחא שָׁבִיעַאָה הָדֵין יוֹמַא דְכְפּוּרַיָּא הוּא מערע קדיש יהי לכון ותענון ית נָפִשָּׁתִכוֹן וּתְקָּרְבוּן קַרְבָּנָא קֵדָם יִיָּ:

22 וְבְקַצְרְכֶּם אֶת־קְצִיר אַרְצְכֶּם לְאֹרְתְכַכֶּיה פְּאָת שֶּׂרְהְ בְּקִצְרָהְ וְלֶהֶם קְצִירְהְ לִא תְלַמֵּם לֶעָנֵי וְלַנֵּר תִּעְוֹב אֹתְם אָנֵי יְהוֹּה אֱלְהֵיכֶם: פ

 חמישי 23 וַיַּדַבֶּר יְהוֶֹה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 24 הַבֶּר אֶל־ בְּגֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל לֵאמְר בַּהֹדֶשׁ הַשְּׁבִיעִׁי בְּאֶחְד לַהֹדֶשׁ יְהְיֶה לְכֶם שַׁבְּלוֹן זִבְרוֹן הְרוּעֶה מִקְרָא־קֹדֶשׁ: 25 בְּל־מְלֶאכֶת עַבֹּדֶה לָא תַעֲשֻׂוּ וְהִקְרַבְהָתִם אִשֶּׁה לֵיהוָֹה: ם

26 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהוֶה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 27 אַדְ בֶּעְשִׂוֹר לַחֹּדֶשׁ הַשְּׁבִיעִּי הַזֶּה יְוֹם הַבִּפַּרִים הוּא מְקְרָא־לְּדֶשׁ יְהְיֶה לְבֶּם וְעִנִּיתֶם אֶת־נַפְשִׁׁתִיכֶם וְהִקְרַבְתָּם אִשֶּׁה לֵיהוָה:

−& RASHI 🗷

מֶהֶם: אֲנִי ה׳ אֱלֹהֵיכֶם. נֶאֱמָן לְשַׁלֵּם שְׁכָר: 24 זְּכְּרוֹן מְּסוּקִי זְּבְרוֹנוֹת וּפְסוּקֵי שׁוֹפְרוֹת, לְוְכֹּר לְּכָם עֲקַדָת יִצְחָק, שֶׁקָרב תַּחְמֶיוֹ אִיל: 25 וְהִקְּרבְּהָשׁ לְּכֶם עֲקַדַת יִצְחָק, שֶׁקָרב תַּחְמֶיוֹ אִיל: 25 וְהִקְּרבְּהָשׁ אַשָּׁה. הַמּוּסְפִין הָאֲמוּרִין בְּחֻמֵשׁ הַפְּקוּדִים: 27 אַדְּ. כְּל ״אַכִין״ וְ״רַקִּין״ שֶׁבַתּוֹרָה מעוּטִין, מְכַפֵּר הוּא לָשֶׁבִים וַאֲבִים וַאָבִים:

22 וּבְּקצְרָכֶם. חָזַר וְשָׁנָה, לְעֵבֹר עֵלֵיהֶם בִּשְׁנֵי לְאוִין.
אָמֵר רַבִּי אַבְרְדִּימֵס בְּרַבִּי יוֹסֵי: מְה רָאָה הַכְּּתוּב
לִּתְּנָה בְּאָמְצַע הָרְגָלִים, פֶּסַח וַעֲצֶרֶת מִכְּאן, וְרֹאשׁ
הַשְּׁנָה וְיוֹם הַכִּפּוּרִים וְחַג מִבָּאן, לְלַמֶּדְף, שֶׁכָּל הַנוֹתֵן
לֶקֶט שִׁבְחָה וּפֵּאָה לֶעְנִי בְּרָאוּי, מַעֲלִין עָלְיו בְּאִלּוּ
בְּנָה בֵּית הַמִּקְךְשׁ וְהִקְרִב עָלְיו קְרְבְּנוֹתְיו בְּתוֹכוֹ:
הַּעֲזֹב. הַנַּח לִפְנֵיהֶם וְהַם יִלְקְטוּ, וְאֵין לְךְּ לְסַיֵּע לְאָחָר

incur irretrievable loss, and you must offer up a fire-offering to God on this day, as will be described later.'"190

26 God spoke to Moses, saying:

27 "Although, as you have been taught,¹⁹¹ you must celebrate the tenth of this seventh month, Tishrei, as a Day of Atonement (*Yom Kippur*), the day effects atonement only for those who have repented of their misdeeds. You must celebrate this day as a holy occasion marked by wearing fine clothes and reciting appropriate prayers. You must afflict yourselves by abstaining from food and drink, anointing, bathing, wearing leather shoes, and marital relations,¹⁹² and you must offer up a fire-offering to God, as will be described later.¹⁹³

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

24 Remembrance of the shofar blast: The sounding of the shofar on the first day of the year elicits the new, particular influx of Divine energy that will sustain all creation, spiritual and physical, for that year. However, when *Rosh HaShanah* coincides with the Sabbath, the shofar is not sounded, ¹⁹⁴ it is only "remembered."

The reason for this is because on the Sabbath,

blowing the shofar is not only superfluous but pointless. As we will see, ¹⁹⁵ God's sovereignty over us is the theme of *Rosh HaShanah*. Sounding the shofar at God's "coronation" is our declaration of our renewed selfless, voluntary submission to God's sovereignty on this day. The need for such a declaration, however, implies that we are conscious of ourselves as independent beings who must submit

^{190.} Numbers 29:1-6. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 18, p. 338, note 36. **191.** Above, 16:1-34. **192.** *Yoma* 8:1. **193.** Numbers 29:7-11. **194.** See *Rosh HaShanah* 4:1-2. **195.** Numbers 10:10.

Fallen Gleanings, continued

22 As you have been taught,¹⁷⁷ when you reap the harvest of your land, you must not fully reap the last corner of your field during your harvesting, nor may you gather up the one- or two-ear gleanings of your harvest that fall from your hand while you are reaping your field. Rather, you must leave these for the poor person and for the convert, the latter because he has no land-inheritance which to farm. You must relinquish these leavings to the poor and the convert absolutely: you may not even selectively help some of these people gather them, for that would imply that you retain some rights over these leavings.¹⁷⁸ I am God, your God, who may be relied upon to reward you for fulfilling this obligation.

I am repeating these prohibitions in order to make you liable to two rounds of lashes if you transgress them (as opposed to the prohibitions of gleaning the young and fallen grapes of the vineyard, for which you are liable to only one round of lashes). I am articulating this repetition here, in the middle of the laws regarding the sacrifices unique to each festival, in order to compare these leavings to sacrifices: in both cases, you completely surrender a portion of your hard-earned wealth for My purposes. For this reason, if you leave over these leavings as required, I will credit you as if you had labored to build the Temple and offered up in it all the sacrifices required of you. (This equivalence applies as well to the harvest sheaves that you forget to gather, which you will later be commanded to also leave over for the poor.¹⁷⁹ It does not apply, however, to the gleanings of young and fallen grapes, because grapes are not as vital to sustenance as is grain and because less labor is required to grow grapes than is required to grow grain.)'"¹⁸¹

The Festivals, continued

♦ Fifth Reading 23 God spoke to Moses, saying,

24 "Speak to the Israelites, saying: 'You must celebrate the first day of Tishrei, the seventh month, as a day of rest. As you know, even though the months have been counted from Nisan ever since the Exodus,¹⁸² the years are still counted from Tishrei,¹⁸³ as they have been ever since Adam was created on this day.¹⁸⁴ This holiday will therefore be known as *Rosh HaShanah* ("Head of the Year"). Inasmuch as the new year begins on this day, it is a day of judgment, on which I will predetermine the events of the upcoming year.¹⁸⁵ Therefore, in your prayers to Me on this day, you must recite verses from the Torah that mention My **remembrance** of Israel and **of the shofar blast**¹⁸⁶ required to be sounded on this day.¹⁸⁷ This will recall the merit of your forefather Isaac's willingness to sacrifice himself and how a ram—recalled by the ram's horn you sound—was offered up in his stead.¹⁸⁸

You must celebrate this day as **a holy occasion** that you must honor with fine clothes, special food, and appropriate prayers. ¹⁸⁹

25 You must not perform any mundane work on this day, even if you will thereby

^{177.} Above, 19:9. 178. Likutei Sichot, vol. 17, pp. 262-263. 179. Deuteronomy 24:19. 180. Above, 19:10. 181. Likutei Sichot, vol. 17, pp. 255-262. 182. Exodus 12:2. 183. See on Exodus 12:2. 184. Genesis 1:16; "Background" to Genesis 1:1. 185. Rosh HaShanah 8a. 186. See also Numbers 10:10. 187. Numbers 29:1. 188. Genesis 22:1-18, particularly v. 14; Likutei Sichot, vol. 12, pp. 103-107, vol. 13, p. 28, note 20. 189. Rashi on v. 35, below.

28 וְכַלִּימְלָאָכָה לְאַ תַעֲשׁוּ בְּעֶצֶם הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה בִּי יָוֹם בַּפֵּרִים הוֹּא לְכַבֵּר עֲלֵיכֶם לְפְנֵי יְהוֹּה אֱלְהֵיכֶם: 29 כָּכִּל־הַנֶּפֶשׁ אֲשֶׁר לְאִיתְעֻנֶּה בְּעֶצֶם הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה וְנִכְרְתָה מֵעֲפֵּיה: 30 וְכַל־הַנָּפֶשׁ אֲשֶׁר הַעֲשֶׂה כָּל־מְלָאַרָה בְּעֵצֶם הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה וְנִבְּרְתָה בְּעֵצֶם הַיִּוֹם הַזֶּה וְהַאֲבַרְתֵּי אֶת־הַנֶּפֶשׁ הַהוֹא מִכֶּרֶב בְּעֵצֶם הַיִּוֹם הַזֶּה וְהַאֲבַרְתִּי אֶת־הַנֶּפֶשׁ הַהוֹא מִכֶּרֶב עַבְּיֹם לְאַכֶּה לְא תַעֲשֻׂוּ חֻקָּת עוֹלָם לְדֹרְהַיִּיכֶם בְּלִאְבָה לְא תַעֲשֻׂוּ חַקָּת עוֹלָם לְדֹרְהַיִּיכֶם בְּלִאְבָה לִא תַעֲשֻׂוּ הַנְּאֹרָ בְּבְּלְיב מֵעְרָב עַר־עָּיִה אֶּתְבב: 32 שַׁבַּת שַּבְּתוֹן הוּא לְכֶּם וְעִנִּיתֶם בְּלִּב מִעְרָב בַּעְרָב מֵעְרָב עַר־עֶּרִילֶּר הַשִּבְּתוֹ שֹבּתֹבם: פּ

ששי 33 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהוָֹה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 34 דַבֵּר אֶל־ בְּגֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל לֵאמְר בַּּחֲמִשְּׁה עָשְׂר יוֹם לַחְוֶדשׁ הַשְּׁבִיעִי הַּזֶּה חַג הַפֻּבְּוֹת שִׁבְעַת יָמֶים לֵיהוָֹה: 35 בַּיּוֹם הַרְאשִׁוֹן מִקְרָא־לְּדֶשׁ כָּל־מְלָאכֶת עֲבֹדֶה לְא תַעֲשִׂוּ: 36 שִׁבְעַת יְמִים תַּקְרָיבוּ אִשֶּׁה לֵיהוֹּה בַּיּוֹם הַשְּׁמִינִי מִקְרָא־לֹדֶשׁ יְהְיָה לָכֶם וְהִקְרַבְהָּם אִשֶּה לֵיהוֹּה עֲצֵרֶת הִוֹא כָּל־ מְלֵאכֵת עַבֹדֵה לָא תַעשׁוּ:

-80 ONKELOS 03-וַכַל עַבִּידָא לָא תַעַבָּדוּן בִּכַרַן 28 יוֹמַא הַדֵּין אֲרֵי יוֹמַא דְכְפּוּרֵיא הוּא לְכַפַּרָא עַלִיכוֹן קַדָם יִי אֵלְהַכוֹן: יַתעני בל אַנשא די לא יִתעני 29 בָּבַרַן יוֹמַא הַדֵּין וְיִשְׁתֵּיצֵי מֵעְמֵה: וכַל אַנָשׁ דִּי יַעבֵּד כַּל עַבִידָא 30 בָּכַרַן יוֹמָא הָדִין וְאוֹבֶד יָת אֲנָשָׁא הַהוא מִגוֹ עַמֵה: 31 כַּל עַבִידֵא לַא תַעִבְּדוּן קִיַם עָלַם לִדְרֵיכוֹן בִּכֹל מוֹתְבָנֵיכוֹן: 32 שַׁבַּת שְׁבָתָא הוּא לכון ותענון ית נפשתכון בתשעה לַיַרָחָא בָּרַמִשָּׁא מֵרַמִשָּׁא עַד רַמִשַּׁא תִּנוּחוּן נְיַחֲכוֹן: 33 וּמַלֵּיל יִיַ עם משה למימר: 34 מלל עם בני יִשֹּׂרָאֵל לְמֵימֶר בְּחַמִשַׁת עַשִּׂרָא יוֹמַא לַיַרחַא שָׁבִיעַאַה הַדֵּין חַגַּא דמטליא שבעת יומין קדם יי: שיומא קדמאה מערע קדיש 35 בָּל עֵבִידַת בָּלְחָן לָא תַעִבְּדוּן: אַבעַא יוֹמִין תַקַרבון קרבַנַא 36 קַדָם יִיָּ בִּיוֹמָא תִמִינָאָה מִעַרַע קַּדִּישׁ יִהֵי לְכוֹן וּתְקַרבוּן קַרבָּנָא קַדָם יִיַ כִּנִישִׁין תִּהוֹן כַּל עַבִידַת

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

זָרְאָבַרְתִּי. לְפִי שֶׁהוּא אוֹמֵר כְּרֵת בְּכְל מְקוֹם וְאֵינִי יוֹדֵעַ מַה הוּא, כְּשֶׁהוּא אוֹמֵר ״וְהַאֲבַרְתִּי״, לִמֵּד עַל יוֹדֵעַ מַה הוּא, כְּשֶׁהוּא אוֹמֵר ״וְהַאֲבַרְתִּי״, לִמֵּד עַל הַבְּרֵת שֶׁאֵינוֹ אֶלְא אָבְדְן: 31 כְּל מְלְאֹבָה וֹגוּ׳. לַעֲבֹר עָלְיוֹ בְּלְאוִין הַרְבֵּה, אוֹ לְהַוְהִיר עַל מְלֶאכֶת לַיְלְה כִּמְלֶאכֶת יוֹם: 35 מִקְרֵא קֹדְשׁ. בְּיוֹם הַכִּפּוּרִים קַדְּשׁהוּ בִּכְסוֹת נְקִיָּה וּבִתְפִלְּה, וּבִשְׁאֶר יְמִים טוֹבִים — בְּכְסוֹת נְקִיָּה וּבִתְפִלְּה. 35 עַצֶּרָת בְּמְאֵר וֹבְתִפְלָה: 36 עַצֶּרָת

הוא. עְצַרְתִּי אֶתְכֶם אֶצְלִי, כְּמֶלֶךְ שֶׁזְּמֵן אֶת בְּנִיוּ לְּסְעוּדָה לְּכָךְ וְכָךְ יָמִים, כֵּיוָן שֶׁהִגִּיעַ זְמַנְּן לְהִפְּטֵר, אָמַר: בְּנֵי, בְּבַקְשָׁה מִכֶּם, עַכְּבוּ עִמִּי עוֹד יוֹם אֶחָד, קְשָׁה עְלֵי פְּרַדְתְכֶם: בָּל מְלָאכָת עֲבֹּדָה. אֲפָלוּ מְלְאכָה שֶׁהִיא עֲבוֹדְה לְכָם, שֶׁאִם לֹא תַעֲשׁוּהָ יֵשׁ חֶסְרוֹן כִּיס בַּדְבִר: לֹא תַעֲשׁוּ, יָכוֹל אַף חֻלוֹ שֶׁל מוֹעֵד יְהֵא אָסוּר בַּקֹלִאכָת עֲבוֹדָה, תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "הִוּא":

פַּלְחָן לָא תַעִבְּדוּן:

−® CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

heir desert Kippur naturally associates it with them, and thus, besides its agricultural and historical significance, Sukot possesses a third level of significance, as the agriculthe Exodus month of Tishrei.

In this context, we are taught that on *Sukot* and *Shemini Atzeret*, like on *Rosh HaShanah* and *Yom Kippur*, we are meant to renew and revitalize our relationship with God as our king, thereby eliciting the new and enhanced influx of Divine life-force particular to the new year. The difference between

of Glory that encircled the people on their desert trek from Egypt to the Land of Israel, as we will see.²⁰³ In contrast, the holidays of *Rosh HaShanah* and *Yom Kippur* are not associated with the agricultural cycle, nor do they explicitly recall the Exodus from Egypt. Thus, we have, in this section of the Torah, two apparently independent sets of holidays: the pilgrim festivals and the "high" holidays. Nonetheless, the fact that *Sukot* (and its adjunct holiday, *Shemini Atzeret*) is observed almost immediately after the holidays of *Rosh HaShanah* and *Yom*

- 28 You must not perform any work on this day itself, even if you will thereby incur irretrievable loss, for it is a Day of Atonement reserved for effecting atonement for you before God, your God.
- 29 The observance of this day is so serious **that any person who** intentionally **neglects to be afflicted** in the above-mentioned ways **on this day itself will be cut off from his people**—he will die prematurely and childless.
- 30 Similarly, regarding any person who performs any work on this day itself, I will cause that person to be lost from among his people by making him die prematurely and childless.
- 31 I will repeat these prohibitions in order to make the person who transgresses them liable for multiple punishments: **You must not perform any work** on this day. This is **an eternal rule**, which will apply **throughout your generations** and **in all your dwelling places**.
- 32 It must be a complete day of rest for you, and you must afflict yourselves as stated. You must observe your day of rest beginning on the ninth of the month of Tishrei in the evening, from that evening to the next evening."
- ♦ Sixth Reading 33 God spoke to Moses, saying,
 - 34 "Speak to the Israelites, saying: 'On the 15th day of this seventh month, Tishrei, is the Festival of *Sukot*, a seven-day period devoted to God.
 - 35 **The first day** of these seven **is a holy occasion** that you must honor with fine clothes, special food, and appropriate prayers, ¹⁹⁶ and on which **you must not perform any mundane work**, even if you will thereby incur irretrievable loss.
 - 36 For a seven-day period, you must bring each day a fire-offering to God, as will be described later. You must celebrate the eighth day—the day after Sukot—as a holy occasion that you must honor with fine clothes, special food, and appropriate prayers, and you must bring a separate fire-offering to God on that day, as well. As will be explained later in greater detail, at a day of restriction, resulting from My desire to keep you in My company, so to speak, for an additional day after Sukot. This holiday will therefore be known as Shemini Atzeret ("The Eighth[-Day] Restriction"). You must not perform any mundane work on it, even if you will thereby incur irretrievable loss. On the intervening days of Sukot, however, you may perform mundane work if you would incur irretrievable loss by refraining from doing so.

−® CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

to God intentionally. Such self-awareness characterizes our consciousness on weekdays. On the Sabbath, in contrast, when we are inherently absorbed into our heightened Divine consciousness, such a declaration is redundant.²⁰¹

34 **The Festival of** *Sukot***:** As we have mentioned, ²⁰² the timing of *Sukot* coincides with the ingathering of the harvest, after the produce harvested since

Passover has dried in the fields under the summer sun. In this context, it is one of the three pilgrim festivals that serve as occasions to praise God for our agricultural sustenance. The three pilgrim festivals also commemorate the Exodus from Egypt: Passover and *Shavuot* occur on the historical dates of the Exodus and its culmination, the Giving of the Torah; while *Sukot* commemorates the Clouds

196. Rashi on v. 35, above. **197.** Numbers 29:12-34. **198.** Rashi on v. 35, above. **199.** Numbers 29:36-38. **200.** Ibid. 29:35. **201.** Sefer HaSichot 5749, vol. 2, pp. 705-707. **202.** On v. 4, above.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

אַלִין מועדיַא דייַ די תערעון 37 קַדִּישׁ מערעי קַרבָּנָא קָדָם יִיָּ עַלְתָא וּמִנְחַתָא נכסת קדשין ונסוכין פתגם יום ביומה: 38 בר משביא דיי ובר ממתנתיכון ובר מכל נדריכון ובר מַכַּל נִדְבַתְכוֹן דִי תַתְּנוּן קָדֶם יַנ: 39 בַּרָם בְּחֲמִשַׁת עֲשֵׂר יוֹמֵא לירחא שביעאה במכנשיכון ית עַלַלַת אַרעַא תּחַגוּן יַת חַגַא קַדַם יי שבעא יומין ביומא קדמאה ניחא וביומא תמינאה ניחא: 40 ותסבון לכון ביומא קדמאה ולולבין אִילַנַא אָתרוגין והַדִּסִין ועַרבִין דִּנָחָל ותֶחֵדוּן קָדָם יִי אַלַהַכוֹן שַׁבְעַא יוֹמִין: 37 אֵלֶה מְוֹעֲבֵי יְהוָה אֲשֶׁר־תִּקְרְאוּ אֹתֶם מִקְרָאֵי לֻדָּשׁ לְהַקְרִיב אִשֶּׁה לֵיהוָה עלֶה וּמִנְחָה זֶבַח וּנְסָכִים דְּבַר־ יְחֹבְּרִיב אִשֶּׁה לֵיהוָה עלֶה וּמִנְחָה זֶבַח וּנְסָכִים דְּבַר־ יִחֹבְּרִיב בְּלִינְרְבִיכֶם אֲשֶׁר חִבְּיִר מִיּלְבַר מַהְּנְוֹתיכֶׁם בְּיוֹם בְּיוֹם בְּיִבְּרִ שָּׁבְּתוֹן וּבַיִּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי בְּיִם הַמְּבִינִי שָּבְּתוֹן וּבַיִּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי שָּׁבְּתוֹן וּבַיִּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי שָּׁבְּתוֹן וּבַיִּוֹם הַשְּּבִיעִי שָּבְּתוֹן וּבַיִּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי שָּׁבְּתוֹן וּבַיִּוֹם הַשְּּבִיינִי שָּבְּתוֹן וּבַיִּוֹם הַשְּּבִיינִי שָּׁבְּתוֹן וּבַיִּוֹם הַשְּּבִיינִי שָּבְּתוֹן וּבִיּוֹם הַשְּּבִיינִי שָּבְּתוֹן וּבִיוֹם הַשְּּבִיינִי שָּבְּתוֹן וּבִיוֹם הַשְּבִיינִי בְּיִבְּם בִּיִּים בְּיִבְּים הַרְאשׁוֹן פְּּרִי עֵיץ הָדְר שִּבְּרְוֹן וּנְבִיּוֹם בְּיִבְּבְר וְעֵיִן הְבִיּבְים בְּיִבְּים הְיִבְיִם הְבִיּים הְבִיּים הְבִיבְּר וְּעַבְּר וְבִייִם בְּיִים הְבִיּבְּר וְּעִבְּר וְבִיוֹם הְיִבְּים הְיִבְּים הְיִבְּים הְבִיּים הְבִּיִם הְבִּיִם וְעַבְּר וְבִיּים הְבִיּים וְעַבְּר וְבִיּיִם וְעָבְּר וְבִיִּים בְּיִבְּים הְיִבְּיִם וְעַבְּרְבִיים וְעַבְּר בִּיִבְּיִם וְעַבְּר וְבִיוֹם הְבִינִם בְּיִבְּים הְבִיּים וְבְבִּים בְּיִבְּים הְיִבְּבְר וְבִיוֹם הְבִינִם בְּיִבְּים הְבִיּים וְעַבְּר בִּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים הְיִבְים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּבְיִבְים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְים בְּבִים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּבִים בְּיִבְּים בְּבִּים בְּיִים בְּבְּיבְים בְּיבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְים בְּיִּבְים בְּיוֹם בְּיבְים בְּיִבְּים בְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּבְּים בְּיִּבְיוֹם בְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּיבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּיִבּים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּים בְּב

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

שָׁבְעַת יָמִים. אָם לֹא הַבִּיא בָּוֶה — יָבִיא בָּוֶה. יָכוֹל יְהֵא מְבִיאָן כָּל שִׁבְעָה, תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: "וְחַגֹּעֶם אֹתוֹ", יוֹם אֶחָד בְּמַשְׁמְע וְלֹא יוֹתֵר, וְלָמָה נָאֱמַר "שִׁבְעָה"? לְתַשְׁלוּמִין: 40 בְּּרִי עֵץ הָדְר. עֵץ שֶׁטַעם עֵצוֹ וּפִּרְיוֹ שְׁעָה: הָדְר. הַדְּר בְּאִילְנוֹ מִשְּׁנָה לְשָׁנָה, וְוֶהוּ אֶתְרוֹג: בַּבּת הְּמָרִים. חָסֵר וָי"ו, לִמֵּד שָׁאֵינָה אֶלְא אֶחָת: וַעֲנַף עַץ עָבֹת. שֶׁעֲנָפִיו קְלוּעִים בַּעֲבוֹתוֹת וְכַחֲבָלִים, וְוֶהוּ הַּרָס הָעְשׁוֹי בְּמִין קְלִּיעָה:

37 עלָה וּמִנְחָה. מִנְחַת נְסָכִים הַקְּרֵבְה עִם הָעוֹלְה: דְּבַר יוֹם בְּיוֹמוֹ. חֹק הַקּצוּב בְּחֻמֵּשׁ הַפְּקוּדִים: דְּבַר יוֹם בְּיוֹמוֹ. הָא אִם עֲבֵר יוֹמוֹ — בְּטֵל קְרְבְּנוֹ: 23 אַדְּ בַּחְמִשְׁה עָשְׂר יוֹם תְּחֹנוֹ. קְרְבֵּן שְׁלְמִים לְחֲגִיגָה. יָכוֹל תִּדְחָה אֶת הַשַּבְּת? תַּלְמוֹד לוֹמֵר: "אַדְ", הוֹאִיל וְוֵשׁ תְּדָחָה אֶת הַבּיּאַת הָאָרֶץ. לְה תַשְּׁלוֹמִין כָּל שְׁבְעָה: בְּאִסְבְּכֶם אֶת תְּבוּאַת הָאָרֶץ. לְהַ תַשְּׁרִמִין כָּל שְׁבְעָה: בְּאִסְבְּכֶם אֶת תְּבוּאַת הְאָרֶץ. שָׁיְּהָא חֹדֶשׁ שְׁבִיעִי זָה בְּא בִּוְמֵן אֲסִיפָה, מִכְּאן שֶׁנִּצְטֵוּוּ לְעַבֵּר אֶת הַשְּׁנִים, שָׁאִם אֵין הָעבּוּר — פְּעָמִים לְשָׁבִר אֶת הַשְּׁנְיִץ אוֹ הַהֹרֶרף: תְּחֹנוֹּוּ. שַׁלְמֵי חְגִיגָּה: שֶׁהוֹא בְּאֶקְצַע הַקִּיץ אוֹ הַהֹרֶרף: תְּחֹנוֹּוּ. שַׁלְמֵי חְגִיגָּה:

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

the first two and last two holidays is that whereas during the former, we focus on God in ways that engender awe of Him-for which reason these days are known colloquially as the "Days of Awe" - during the latter, we focus on Him in ways that engender love of Him. Thus, what we accomplish on Rosh HaShanah and Yom Kippur through earnest, extended prayer and introspective contrition is accomplished on Sukot and Shemini Atzeret through joy. In particular, the spiritual growth that occurs in the inner recesses of our heart or in the inner chambers of the Temple during the Days of Awe is revealed openly during the Sukot and Shemini Atzeret. This process is alluded to in the verse, "Blow the shofar on the new moon [of Tishrei], on [the day of] concealment, [so that its effect may be revealed] on the day of our festival [Sukot]."207

The observances of *Sukot*, therefore, mirror the distinctive observances of the Days of Awe:

• The central observance of Rosh HaShanah is the

blowing of the shofar. Traditionally, the procedure of blowing the shofar consists of 100 blasts: 60 long blasts (*teki'ot*), 20 wailing blasts (*shevarim*), and 20 staccato blasts (*teruot*).²⁰⁸ These numbers are identical to the numerical values of the letters that make up the word for the "thatching" (ac) used to cover the *sukah*: 60, 20, and 20.²⁰⁹

- The seven days between Rosh HaShanah and Yom Kippur correspond to the seven days of Sukot.
- The climax of the Yom Kippur rites in the Temple
 was the incense offering, which produced a cloud
 of smoke in the Holy of Holies. The facets of
 Divine revelation embodied in this cloud of smoke
 are the same as those manifest in the thatching of
 the sukah, as we will explain presently.²¹⁰
- 40 You must take hold of these four plant-parts: The Midrash notes that these four plant-parts differ with regard to their taste and smell. It then notes that taste and fragrance are apt metaphors for

^{207.} Psalms 81:4. 208. Magen Avraham on Shulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim 596 §1; Shulchan Aruch HaRav, Orach Chaim 596:1. 209. Cf. Pri Eitz Chaim, end of Sha'ar HaSukot; Torat Levi Yitzchak, p. 303. 210. On v. 42, below. Likutei Sichot, vol. 2, p. 425; Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 1, pp. 176-177, 246-248, 357.

- 37 The above are God's appointed holy days that you must designate as holy occasions, on which to offer up fire-offerings to God as listed here (regarding the sacrifices accompanying the two loaves of bread on *Shavuot*) and as will be listed later (when the prescribed additional offerings for the holidays will be detailed)—i.e., ascent-offerings and their accompanying grain-offerings, which are burned up on the Altar in their entirety, feast-offerings, which are burned up partially on the Altar—as well as wine libations, which are only poured onto the Altar. Regarding these sacrifices, you must offer up each day's requirement on its prescribed day; once the day has passed, you may not make them up later.
- 38 The obligation to offer up these holiday sacrifices stands **apart from** the sacrifices you are required to offer up on **God's Sabbaths**, **and apart from your** sacrificial **gifts**, **all your** sacrificial **vows**, **and all your** sacrificial **dedications that you** must **give to God** if you have obligated yourselves to do so.
- 39 **In contrast** to the above-mentioned sacrifices, which may be offered up only on their prescribed days, **you must** also **offer up a festival** peace-**offering to God on the 15**th **day of the seventh month**—which must always occur in the time of year **when you gather in the produce of the land**—but if the 15th falls on the Sabbath, or you cannot offer up this festival-offering for some other reason, you have the whole **seven-day period** of *Sukot* in which to offer it up. You must also offer up a festival peace-offering on the first day of Passover and on *Shavuot*;²⁰⁴ in these cases, too, if these days fall on the Sabbath or you cannot offer up this offering for some other reason, you may do so during the ensuing six days.

As just stated, the month of Tishrei must always fall in the season of the ingathering of the harvest; this is another reason why the court must intercalate a month into the calendar from time to time.²⁰⁵

As stated above, the first day of *Sukot* must be a day of rest and the eighth day—i.e., *Shemini Atzeret*—must be a day of rest.

40 On the first day of *Sukot*, each of you must, for a moment, take hold for yourselves of the following four plant-parts, together: (a) one fruit of the citron tree, the flavor of whose fruit can be tasted in its bark, and whose fruit takes more than a year to ripen and therefore stays on the tree more than one year; (b) one date-palm frond; (c) at least²⁰⁶ three branches of a myrtle bush, whose overlapping leaves make its branches look braided; and (d) two branches of the type of willow tree that typically grows next to a brook (see Figure 4). Beginning on the first day of *Sukot*, you must rejoice before God, your God, for the full seven-day period of the holiday.



Figure 4. The Four Plant-Parts

^{204.} Deuteronomy 16:16-17. 205. See above, v. 2; Deuteronomy 16:1. 206. Mishneh Torah, Lulav 7:7; Shulchan Aruch 1:651.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

 41 וְחַנֹּתֶם אֹתוֹ חַג לֵיהוָה שִּבְעַת יָמֶים בַּשְּׁנֶה חֻבַּןת עוֹלְם לְּרֹרְתֵיכֶם בֹּתְּנֶה חַבְּעַת יָמֶים בַּשְּׁנֶה חֻבַּןת עוֹלְם לְרֹרְתִיכֶם בַּחְנֶדִשׁ הַשְּׁבִיעִי הָחְנוּ אֹתְוֹ: 42 בַּסֵכְּת תִּשְׁבִוּ שִּׁבְעַת יָמֶים בָּל־הֵאָזְרָח בְּיִשְׂרָאֵל יֵשְׁבִוּ בַּסֵּכְּת: 43 לְמַעַן יִדְעוּ דֹרְתִיכֶם בִּי בַסָּכּוֹת הוֹשֵּׁבְתִּי אֶת־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּיִבְיִם אָנֶי יְהוָּה אֶלְהֵיכֶם: בְּיִרְנִי אוֹתֶם מֵאֶנֶי יְהוֹנֶה אֶל־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל: פּ

® RASHI 03-

42 הָאֶזְרָח. זֶה אֶזְרָח: בִּיִשְׂרָאֵל. לְרַבּוֹת אֶת הַגּרִים: 43 בִּי בַסְבּוֹת הוֹשַׁבְתִּי. עַנְנֵי כְבוֹד:

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

person's essential connection to God is manifest. Although every one of us has this connection to God, it is often obscured by our active intellect and emotions.

Because the willow reflects the unadorned essence of the soul, its expression of unity surpasses that of the other four kinds. Whereas the other kinds embody a self-contained unity—the leaves of each palm frond, for example, are tied and united, but one palm frond does not unite with another—the unity of the willow is expressed in the fact that it grows closely together with *other* willows.²¹⁷

Next to a brook: The Torah's use of the term "brook" in describing the willow is not meant to exclude willows that grow in a field,²¹⁸ the Torah simply describes where willows are commonly found.²¹⁹ In contrast, the descriptions of the other three types of plant-parts are exclusionary. For example, the Torah's description of the citron as "beautiful" (the literal meaning of the word for "stays," הדר "הוצר") excludes the use of a dried out citron.²²⁰

This distinction reflects the essential virtue of the willow-person, the one who excels neither in the study of the Torah nor the observance of the commandments. The other kinds of Jews are judged by whether they actualize their respective potentials, whether they fit the description given of them by the Torah. The willow-person, in contrast, is judged only by the essence of his soul. The Hebrew word

for "willow" (מרבה) also means "sweet," alluding to the fact that even if a Jew is far from the "brook"— the stream of living waters of the heritage of his ancestors, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob—the essence of his soul is always intact, and he must therefore be sought after and included in the union of our people.²²¹

Thus, peace and unity are the dominant theme of the commandment to hold the four plant-parts. As we will see, ²²² they are the essence of the commandment to dwell in a *sukah*, as well.

Take hold for yourselves: Through fulfilling the commandment of holding the four plant-parts, we "take for ourselves"—i.e., internalize—the transcendent consciousness of the *sukah*. It is therefore customary that when we hold the four plant-parts together we bring them to our heart, so that this energy can be drawn into our hearts, from whence it can spread throughout our entire person.²²³

42 You must live in huts (sukot): The sukah is unique among the Torah's commandments in that it is the only one that we physically enter into; the sukah surrounds us on all sides. This property of the sukah is a physical manifestation of the Divine energy that the sukah embodies: God's transcendence. As mentioned above, 224 the sukah derives spiritually from the cloud of incense produced by the high priest on Yom Kippur. Whereas the animal sacrifices focus primarily on refining our human/

> A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[43] Clouds of Glory: As has been mentioned,²²⁵ the clouds that surrounded the Israelites in the desert served two purposes: to protect them and to serve as an "honor guard" escorting them on their journey. The commandment to dwell in

huts on *Sukot* commemorates the second of these two purposes; this is why the Torah does not legislate any specific remembrance for the other two means by which God provided for the people's needs in the desert: the manna²²⁶ and the well.²²⁷

^{217.} *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 29, pp. 223-225. **218.** *Sukah* 3:3. **219.** Commentary of Rabbi Ovadia of Bartenura *ad loc.* **220.** *Sukah* 29b. **221.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 22, pp. 132-135. **222.** On v. 42, below. **223.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 24, p. 249. **224.** On v. 34. **225.** Exodus 13:21. **226.** Ibid. 16:4-36. **227.** Ibid. 17:1-7. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 18, p. 258.

- 41 You must celebrate the holiday of *Sukot* as a festival to God for seven days in the year. It is an eternal rule, applicable throughout your generations, that you celebrate it in the seventh month.
- 42 **You must live in huts** (*sukot*) throughout this same **seven-day period.** You must make the roof of these huts from cut vegetative matter.²¹¹ **Every native** Israelite as well as every convert **among the Israelites must live in huts** throughout this holiday
- 43 in order that your ensuing generations know that I figuratively had the Israelites live in "huts"—i.e., the Clouds of Glory—when I took them out of Egypt. I am God, who may be relied upon to reward you for observing these commandments.'"
- 44 Moses told the Israelites these laws of God's appointed holy days.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

contrasting the study of the Torah with the performance of God's commandments and good deeds in general: Since the benefits of study are enjoyed chiefly by the student, it is represented by taste, inasmuch as taste can only be savored by the person eating the fruit. Since the benefits of good deeds are enjoyed by a wide group of people, it is represented by fragrance, inasmuch as fragrance can be smelled by anyone within a reasonable distance from the fruit.

Based on these associations, the Midrash identifies the four plant-parts as symbols of four types of people categorized according to their religious attainments:

- The citron, which tastes good and smells good, represents those who are rich both in knowledge of the Torah and in good deeds.
- The palm frond, whose fruit (the date) has no smell but tastes good, represents those who study the Torah but are lacking in good deeds.
- The myrtle, which smells good but has no taste, represents those rich in good deeds but deficient in the study of the Torah.
- The willow, which possesses neither a pleasant taste nor scent, represents those who lack both Torah knowledge and good deeds.

Of course, all Jews possess some knowledge of the Torah and are, in the words of the sages, "full of [the merits of fulfillment of God's] commandments as a pomegranate [is full of seeds]";²¹² the difference is only with regard to relative emphasis. Furthermore, inasmuch as the study of the Torah is an intellectual pursuit whereas the pursuit of good deeds reflects emotional commitment, these four categories can also represent the varying degrees of intellectual vs. emotional involvement in religious life:

· The citron represents those who are both intel-

lectually and emotionally involved.

- The palm frond represents those who are involved intellectually but not emotionally.
- The myrtle represents those who are involved emotionally but not intellectually.
- The willow represents those who are neither emotionally nor intellectually involved; their involvement is based solely on their innate faith in God and sense of self-discipline.

By bringing these four plants together, we unify of all the elements of our people. Moreover, each of the four plant-parts expresses unity on it own:²¹³

- The palm frond contains many leaves that grow close together.
- The citron, unlike most fruits, stays on the tree throughout all four seasons.
- Each of the myrtle's sets of three leaves stem from the same point on the branch.
- Willow plants grow closely together. (The Aramaic word for "willow" [אחוונא]²¹⁴ is related to the Hebrew word for "brotherhood" [אחוה].)

The fruit of the citron tree: A prerequisite to unity is the absence of egotism. The person represented by the citron, excelling in both the study of the Torah and the observance of its commandments, is most susceptible to feelings of pride for his spiritual achievements. The Hebrew word for "citron" (אחרג) is therefore seen as an acronym for the phrase²¹⁵ "let not [even] the foot of pride come upon me" (אל גאוה).²¹⁶

The willow: As just mentioned, the willow-Jew studies the Torah and observes its commandments on simple faith alone. In a sense, his observance is superior to the experience of the others, since it mirrors the simplicity of the essence of God. Without the interference of mind and heart, the simple

^{211.} Rashi on Deuteronomy 16:13. **212.** *Berachot* 57a, etc. **213.** *Sidur im Dach* 264d. **214.** *Shabbat* 20a. **215.** Psalms 36:12. **216.** Cf. *Panim Yafot; Likutei Sichot*, vol. 4, p. 1163.

-∞ ONKELOS ଔ-

יְיָ עִם מֹשֶׁה לְמֵימֶר: זַ פַּפֶּד יְת בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְיִּסְבוּן לְּךְּ מְשַׁח זֵיתָא דַּבְיָא בְּתִישָׁא לְאַנְהָרָא לְאַדְּלְקָּא בוֹצִינָיָא הְדִירָא: זַ מִבְּרָא לְפָרָבּיָת דְסִהְדוּתָא בְּמִשְׁכֵּן זְמִנְא יְסַדֵּר יְתַה הַהִירָא קִים עָלַם לְדְרֵיכוֹן: 4 עַל מְנַרְתָּא דְכִיתָא יַסְדֵּר יְת בּוֹצִינַיָא קַדְם יִיָּ תַּדִירָא: שביעי 24:1 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהוֶה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: 2 צַּוֹ אֶת־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְיִקְחׁוּ אֵלֶיךְ שֶׁמֶן זֵיִת זָךְ כָּתִית לַמָּאָוֹר לְהַעֲלְת גַר תָּמִיד: 3 מִחוּין לְפָרֹכֶת הֲעֵרֶת בְּאָהֶל מוֹעֵד יַעֲרְךְ אֹתוֹ אַהְרֹן מֵעֶרֶב עַד־בָּגֶןר לִפְנִי יְהוֶה תָּמֵיד חַקַּת עוֹלֶם לְדֹרְתִיכֶם: 4 עַל הַמְּנֹרֶה הַמְּהֹרָה יַעֲרָךְ אֶת־הַנֵּרְוֹת לִפְנִי יְהוָֹה תָּמִיד: פ

-⊗ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

בְּאֵי עוֹלְם, שֶׁהַשְּׁכִינָה שׁוֹרֶה בְּיִשְּׂרְאֵל, שֶׁנּוֹתֵן בְּה שֶׁמֶן בְּמִדַּת חַבְרוֹתֶיהָ, וּמְמֶּנָּה הְיָה מַתְחִיל וּבְה הָיָה מְסֵיֵם: יַּעֲרֹךְ אֹתוֹ אַהְרֹן מֵעֶרֶב עַר בֹּקָר. יַעֲרֹךְ אוֹתוֹ עֲרִיכָה הָרְאוּיָה לְמִדַּת כָּל הַלַּיְלָה, וְשְׁעֵרוּ חֲכָמִים״: חֲצִי לֹג לְכָל נֵר וָנֵר, וְהֵן כְּדֵאי אַף לְלֵילֵי תְּקוּפַת טֵבַת, וּמְדָּה זוֹ הָקְבְּעָה לָהֶם: 4 הַמְּנְרָה שֶׁל מְנוֹרָה, שִׁהִיא זְהָב טְהוֹר. דְּבָר אַחֵר: עַל טְהֲרָה שֶׁל מְנוֹרָה, שׁמִּטְהַרָה וּמִדְשְׁנַה תְּחַלָּה מן הַאִּפַר: 2 צו אֶת בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאַל. זוֹ פָּרְשַׁת מִצְּוַת הַנֵּרוֹת, וּפְּרְשַׁת יִינְאַבָּה הְצַנָּה הְצַנָּה הֹי לֹא נָאֶמְרָה אֶלֶּא עַל טַבֶּר מְלֶאכֶת הַמִּשְׁכְּן לְפָרֵש צֹרֶך הַמְּנוֹרָה, וְבַן מַשְׁמְע: וְאַתָּה סוֹפְּךְ לְצִוּוֹת אֶת בְּנֵי יִשְׁרָאֵל עַל כְּךְ: שָׁמָן זִיִּת זְּדְּ. שְׁלֹשְׁה שְׁמְנִים יוֹצְאִים מִן הַזִּיִת: הָרְאשׁוֹן קָרוּי "זְךְ", וְהֵן מְפְרָשִׁים בִּמְנְחוֹת בּי בְּתִירַת כֹּהְנִים: תָּמִיד. מַלְיִלְה מְפֹּרְשִׁים בִּמְנְחוֹת הָמִיד" שָׁאֵינָה אֶלֶּא מִיּוֹם לְיוֹם: לְּלִיִּלְה הְּעָּרָת הָעָדָת. שֶׁלְפְנִי הָאֶרוֹן שֶׁהוּא קָרוּי "עַדוּת". בּלְּרְבִּי, שָׁהוּא עֵדוּת לְכְל וְרַבּוֹתִינוּ לְּלְל

.42 פט, א. 43. שבת כב, ב. 44. מנחות פט, א

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

You must live in huts (*sukot*): The requirement to "live" in *sukot* obligates us to "move into" it by placing our furniture and accessories in it and performing as many of our day-to-day activities in it as possible.²³⁵ Thus, unlike other commandments, which involve only a particular limb of the body, the *sukah* involves the whole person. During *Sukot*, even mundane, weekday eating becomes a the fulfillment of a commandment when performed in the *sukah*.

Furthermore, a home is a basic human need, secondary only to food and clothing.²³⁶ Even besides fulfilling the need for shelter, a home is a tangible expression of our mastery over the physical world; as such, it is a vital component of the fulfillment of our Divine mission—to make this world into God's home. Moreover, inasmuch as each of us is required to reveal Divinity in the world in a unique manner, as an expression of our unique Divine souls, a private home is an expression of the personal component of our Divine mission and an essential vehicle for our self-expression. Inasmuch as fulfilling this Divine imperative lies at the bedrock of our psychological makeup, the lack of a place to call home leaves us disoriented and unfocused. The sense of completeness we draw from our home is felt not only when we are in it, but even when we are outside it.

So when, during *Sukot*, the *sukah* becomes our home, our domiciliary self-completeness is invested with the holiness of the commandment of living in the *sukah*. This experience of living inside a Divine commandment and drawing our sense of self-completeness from it enables us to live the rest of the year "surrounded by God's commandments," i.e., sanctifying our entire lives, including their most mundane aspects.²³⁷

Yet, paradoxically, while the *sukah* is given an element of permanence, it must be a temporary hut: its roof must be makeshift, and it cannot be taller than 20 cubits (9.6 m or 31.5 ft).²⁸ This paradox conveys an important message: The experience of living in a temporary hut for seven days reminds us that life itself is ephemeral. The seven days of *Sukot* correspond to the basic human lifespan, described in the Psalms²³⁹ as consisting of 70 years.²⁴⁰ By recognizing life's inherent transience, we protect ourselves from losing our perspective in the illusion of permanence. We can then imbue the world with true permanence and meaning by transforming it into God's dwelling.²⁴¹

^{234.} Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 1, p. 175. 235. Sukah 28b. 236. Yevamot 63a, Tosefot ad loc., s.v. sheEin. 237. Likutei Sichot, vol. 2, p. 418. 238. Sukah 2a. 239. 90:10. 240. Sefer HaMa'amarim Kuntreisim, vol. 1, p. 163. 241. Likutei Sichot, vol. 9, p. 92.

Kindling the Candelabrum

♦ Seventh Reading 24:1 God spoke to Moses, saying,

2 "Command the Israelites to bring you olive oil produced from the olives when they are first crushed in a mortar, to be used for illumination, i.e., for the lamps of the Candelabrum. When I first stated which quality of oil may be used for the Candelabrum, ²²⁸ I insisted that it be oil that never contained any sediment, and that therefore could only be produced by crushing the olives in a mortar without first grinding them. I made this stipulation because I was referring to the oil that would be used during the installation rites at the dedication of the Tabernacle, which was celebrated lavishly and magnificently, using only the people's finest contributions. For subsequent, ongoing use, however, such exceptionally pure oil is not necessary; even if the olives are ground before they are crushed—and the oil produced will therefore contain sediment that needs to be strained out—it is still acceptable. Nonetheless, oil produced from the second and third stages of processing—pressing and grinding again—is not acceptable for the Candelabrum but only for use in grain-offerings and the like.²²⁹

Whoever lights the lamps of the Candelabrum should take care **to kindle the lamp** until the wick catches fire and continues to burn by itself.²³⁰ The lamps must be lit **regularly**, every evening.

3 **Aaron must set up** the lighting apparatus **outside the Curtain** concealing **the** Ark of the **Testimony**, ²³¹ **inside** the outer chamber of **the Tent of Meeting**, filling the lamps with sufficient oil to burn **regularly**, **from evening to morning**, **before God**, i.e., half a *log* [172 ml or 5.8 oz] for each lamp; this will suffice even for the long winter nights. Providing this daily supply of oil will be **an eternal duty** of the people **throughout your generations**, whenever the Tabernacle (or Temple) is standing. Ideally, the first lamp to be lit should be lit with fire taken from the Outer Altar. ²³²

4 He must set up the lamps upon the pure-gold Candelabrum, before God, regularly, i.e., every day. He must also clean out the lamps before lighting them each evening.

-∞ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷 -

animal soul, the incense expresses the inner consciousness of our Divine soul.²³³ Our Divine soul operates on a higher plane than that of our normal, human/animal consciousness; when this soul is manifest, we transcend the limits imposed on our lives by the rationality and emotional predilections of our human/animal soul. Thus, our task on *Sukot* is first to focus on transcendent Divinity by building the *sukah* and then to internalize transcendent Divine consciousness by dwelling in the *sukah* and, as was explained above, by fulfilling the commandment of the four plant-parts.

"Transcendent" is a relative term: as we progressively understand and internalize more of God's reality, levels of consciousness that we formerly

considered "transcendent," i.e., beyond our grasp, become "immanent," i.e., part of how we think and live. Commensurately, levels of Divine awareness that we formerly could not even imagine come into view and become the new "transcendent."

The transcendent consciousness we take from the *sukah* enables us to transcend differences between us and other people as well as between normally conflicting aspects of our own psyches. The *sukah* therefore promotes peace. The very fact that the *sukah* surrounds all who are in it equally reminds us that despite our differences, we can all participate in the *same* commandment. To enter the *sukah*, then, is to savor a foretaste of the ultimate peace that will characterize the messianic era.²³⁴

^{228.} Exodus 27:20-21. **229.** *Menachot* 86a; *Sifra, Emor, parashah* 13:1-6. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 11, pp. 129-131. **230.** Rashi on Numbers 8:2. **231.** Exodus 26:35. **232.** Above, 6:6; *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 17, pp. 54-55. **233.** See above, on 10:1.

−® ONKELOS ଔ− זותשב סלתא ותיפי יתה תרתי עשַרי גריצו תַרין עשרונין תַהי גָרִיצָתָא חָדַא: 6 וּתִשַׁוֵּי יַתְהוֹן הַרְתֵּין סִדְרִין שִׁית סִדְרָא עַל פַתוֹרָא דָכָיָא קַדָם ייַ: 7 וְתְתֵּן עַל סָדָרָא לְבוֹנָתַא דָכִיתָא וּתָהֵי לַלְחֵם לְאַדְכַּרְתַּא קַרְבָּנָא קַדָם יִיֵּ: אַבְּתָא דִשַּׁבְּתָא בִּיוֹמָא דִשַּׁבְּתָא 8 יַסִדְרְנֵה קָדָם יִיָ תִּדִירָא מִן קַדְם בְּנֵי יִשְרַאֵל קַיָם עַלָם: 9 וֹתְהֵי לְאַהֶרן ולבנוהי וייכלנה בַּאַתר קַדִּישׁ אַרי קֹדֵשׁ קִדְשִׁין הוּא לֵה מִקְרבָּנַיָּא דַייָ קָיַם עָלָם: 10 וּנָפַק בַּר אִתְּתָא בַת ישָראַל וָהוֹא בַּר גָבַר מִצְרַאַה בָּגוֹ בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וּנָצוֹ בְּמַשְׁרִיתֵא בַּר אָתָתא בַת יִשְׂרָאֵל וְגַבָּרָא בַּר יִשְׂרַאֵל: לַבְלַחְתָּ סֹלֶת וְאָפִיתַ אֹלָה שְׁתִּים עֶשְׂרָה שְׁנֵים שְׁתַּים מְעַרְכִּוֹת שֵׁשׁ הַפַּוְעֲרֶכֶת עָל הַשֵּׁלְחָן הַפְּּחִר לִבְּנִי יְהוֹה:
 לְצִיְהָ עַל־הַפְּעֲרֶכֶת לְבֹנְה זַבֶּה וְהֵיְתָה לַלֶּחֶם לְצִוְבְּלָה לִבְּנִי הַשְּׁבְּת הַעִּרְכֵּנוּ לִבְּנִי לִבְּנִי הַשְּׁבְּת בְּנִים הַשִּׁבְּת בְּיִם הַשַּׁבְּת לְבְנִי לִבְּנִי לִבְּנִי לִבְּנִי בַּמְלִם כְּעִיבְים בְּשְׁבְּת עוֹלֵם:
 לְצִיְרָה הָבָּיוֹ וַאֲבָלֻהוּ בְּמָקוֹם כְּדְשׁ בִּי כֹּנְשְׁ בְּרִית עוֹלֵם:
 לְצִבְּלְיוֹ וַאֲבָלֻהוּ בְּמָלְוֹם כְּתִישׁ בִּי כֹּנְשִׁ בְּיִי וַבְּבְּלְהוֹ בְּבְּיִים הַשְּׁבְּיוֹ בַּבְּבְּיוֹ בַּבְּלְהוֹ בְּבְּלְוֹם כְּרָשׁ בִּי כֹּנְשׁ בִּי בְּנִים הַשְּׁבְּיוֹם בְּשְׁבְּיוֹם בְּשְׁבְּיִם בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּבְּיוֹם בְּשְׁבְּיוֹם בְּשְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּשְׁבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּיִם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּלִים בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְבִיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹבְבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבִים בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹ בְבְבְבְיוֹבְבְבוֹים בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְבְבְיוֹבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹבְבְבְיוֹבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹבְיבְים בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹם בְבְּבְיוֹם בְבְּבְיוֹבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְיוֹבְבְיוֹם בְ

10 וַיֵּצֵא בֶּן־אִשֶּׁה יִשְּׂרְאֵלִית וְהוּא בֶּן הַיִּשְׂרְאֵלִית וְאִישׁ בְּתְוֹךְ בְּגֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיִּנְצוֹּ בַּמַּחֲנֶּה בֶּן הַיִּשְׂרְאֵלִית וְאִישׁ הַיִּשְׂרָאֵלִי:

-∞ RASHI ശ-

יִּשְׂרְאֵלִית. מֵהֵיכָן יָצָא? רַבִּי לֵוִי אוֹמֵר: מֵעוֹלְמוֹ יָצָא.
רַבִּי בֶּרְכִיָה אוֹמֵר: מִפְּרָשָׁה שֻׁלְּמִעְלְה יָצָא, לִגְלֵג
וְאָמַר: ״בְּיוֹם הַשַּׁבְּת יַעַרְכָנּוּ״, דֶּרֶךְ הַמֶּלֶךְ לָאֶכֹל
פַת חַמְּה בְּכָל יוֹם, אוֹ שֶׁמָא פַּת צוֹנֶנֶת שֶׁל תִּשְׁעָה יָנָא מְחָיָּב, בְּתְיָה. וּמַתְנִיתָא אָמְרְה: מִבֵּית דִּינוֹ שֶׁל מֹשֶׁה יָנָא מְחָיָּב, בָּא לִטַע אָהֱלוֹ בְּתוֹךְ מַחֲנֵה דְן, אָמְרוּ לוֹ: מָה שִׁיבְךְּ לְּכָאוֹ? אָמַר לְהֶם: מִבְּנֵי דְן אָנִי. אָמְרוּ לוֹ: ״אִישׁ עַל דְּגְלוֹ בְאֹתֹת לְבֵית אֲבֹתָם״ בְּתִיבֵּי נְעָדְרָגוֹ לֵּיִּ מִשְׁרָבָּר. הוּא הַמִּצְרִי שֶׁהְרָגוֹ מֹשֶׁה: בְּתוֹךְ בְּנֵי וִשְּׂרָאֵל.
מְצְרִי. הוּא הַמִּצְרִי שֶׁהְרָגוֹ מֹשֶׁה: בְּתוֹךְ בְּנֵי וִשְּׂרָאַל.
מְלְמֵּד שֶׁנְּתְצָּיִר: וַיִּנְּצִוּ בַּמַחְנָה. עַל עִסְקֵי הַמַּחְנָה: וְאִישׁ מְלֹבְיִ הַשְּׁרָבָּה. עַל עִסְקֵי הַמַּחְנָה: וְאִישׁ הַיִּיִי שְׁרָאָלי. זָה שֶׁבְּנָגִדּוֹ, שֻׁמְּחָה בוֹ מִטְע אָהַלוֹ:

שַׁשׁ הַפַּמְעַרְכֶּת. שֵׁשׁ חַלוֹת הַפַּמְעַרְכָה הָאֶחָת: הַשֹּׁלְחָן
 הַשְּׁלְחָן, שֶׁלֹא יִהְיוּ הַשְּׁנִיפִין מֵגְבִּיהִין אֶת הַלֶּחֶם מֵעַל אַחְן, שֶׁלֹא יִהְיוּ הַשְּׁנִיפִין מֵגְבִּיהִין אֶת הַלֶּחֶם מֵעַל גַּבִּי הַשְּׁלְחָן: זְּוְנְתָּהְ עַל הַפַּעֲרֶכֶּת. עַל כְּל אַחַת מִשְׁתֵי הַפַּמְעַרְכוֹת, הִיוּ שְׁנֵי בְּזִיכֵי לְבוֹנְה, מְלֹא קֹמֶץ לְכְל אֶחָת: זְהַנְּתָה. הַלְּבוֹנְה הַזֹּאת: לַלֶּחֶם לְאַזְבְּרָה. לְכְל אֶחָת וְשָׁבְּת, וְהִיּאָה לְּאַלְה, בְּלְטֵּעְת וְשַׁבְּת, וְהִיא לְזִבְּרוֹן לַכְל שַּבְּת וְשַׁבָּת, וְהִיא לְזִבְּרוֹן לַכְל שַׁבְּת וְשַׁבָּת, וְהִיא לְזִבְּרוֹן לַכְל הַנְּחָה. הַמִּעְלְה, כַּקֹמֶץ שָׁהוּא בְּלְכָל מִנְחָה הוּא: וַאְבָּלְה, שֶּׁבְּל מִנְחָה הוּא: וַאְבָּלְה, שֶּבְּל מִנְחָה הוּא: וַאְבָלְהוּ, בִּכְּלֵל מִנְחָה הוּא: וַאְבָּלְהוּ, מִיּבְלָה הוּא לְשֵוֹן זְכָר: 10 וַיַּצֵּא בָּן אִשְׁה מוֹסְב עַל הַלֶּחֶם, שֶׁהוּא לְשׁוֹן זְכָר: 10 וַיַּצֵא בָּן אִשְׁה בִּבְלַל מִנְחָה הוּא: וַאְבָּלְהוּ, שְׁבָּל מִנְחָה הוּא: וַאְבָּלְהוּ, מִיּבְל מִנְחָה הוּא: וַאְבָּלְהוּ, מְשֹׁה מִלְּחָה הוּא: וְשָׁבְּלְל מִנְחָה הוּא: וַאְבָּלְהוּ מִנְחָה.

.45 במדבר ב, ב

then bore a son from this union. Since the rule that membership in the Jewish people is inherited matrilineally became effective only later, when the Torah was given, this son was not considered a born Israelite, despite having been born to a Jewish mother. Nonetheless, he accompanied his mother and her family when they left Egypt, and he subsequently converted.

Now, some 60 or more years later, when the people, at God's command, set about organizing their camp according to tribes, **the son of** this **Israelite woman** (Shelomit bat Dibri) **and the Egyptian man** who had violated her tried to pitch his tent together with his mother's tribe—Dan—arguing that since he had converted, he should be **considered an Israelite**. The other members of the tribe of Dan protested that God had explicitly stated that tribal lineage follows the father,²⁵⁰

As you know, the lamps of the Candelabrum are aligned from east to west.²⁴² Thus, as one proceeds inward (i.e., westward) into the Sanctuary, the first lamp one encounters that can be called 'the western lamp' is the second one, since it is the first lamp that is west of another lamp.²⁴³ Now, each of these lamps must be filled with an equal amount of oil each evening. But whereas the others will stay lit only until the following morning, this second lamp will miraculously stay lit throughout the entire day, until the following evening. This miracle will testify that My Divine presence rests among the Jewish people.

The Showbread

- 5 This is how you must prepare the showbread:²⁴⁴ You must take fine flour and bake it into twelve unleavened loaves. Each loaf must be made from two-tenths of an *ephah* [5 liters or 1.3 gallons] of flour.
- 6 You must arrange them in two stacks, six in each stack, upon the Table, which is overlaid with **pure** gold and situated **'before Gop,'** i.e., in the outer chamber of the Tabernacle.²⁴⁵ The lowermost loaf of each stack must rest directly on the Table.
- 7 You must place a spoon filled with pure frankincense alongside each stack. The frankincense will be a memorial-portion for the bread,²⁴⁶ for none of the bread will be burned up on the Altar. Rather, when the showbread loaves are removed from the Table on the Sabbath in order to be distributed to the priests, the frankincense must likewise be removed in order to be burned up on the Altar as a fire-offering to Gop.
- 8 You must have new loaves baked every Friday; **every Sabbath day**, a priest **must arrange** the stacks of fresh showbread on the Table **'before God**,' where they will remain **continuously** until the next Sabbath, when they will removed and, miraculously still fresh, be given to the priests and replaced by the next week's loaves. The showbread, baked from flour purchased with communal funds, will be an offering **from the Israelites**. Its perennial freshness will be a manifestation of the **eternal covenant** between Me and the people.
- 9 The showbread will belong to Aaron and his sons to eat; they must eat it in a holy place, i.e., within the Tabernacle precincts, for it has the same status as an offering of superior holiness for him and the other priests, being—on account of its 'memorial' portion—one of the fire-offerings of God. It will be an eternal entitlement of the priests'."

Punishments for Cursing God and for Causing Damages

10 The Torah will recount later²⁴⁷ that on the 1st of Iyar, 2449—one month after the Tabernacle was erected and began functioning on an ongoing basis—God instructed Moses to take a census of the people and organize their camp according to tribes.

It was recounted earlier²⁴⁸ that when the Israelites were enslaved in Egypt, one of the Egyptian taskmasters violated a Jewess nicknamed Shelomit bat Dibri,²⁴⁹ who

^{242.} Exodus 26:35. **243.** Rashi on *Shabbat* 22b, *s.v. Neir Ma'aravi*. **244.** Exodus 25:29-30. **245.** Ibid. 25:23-29. **246.** See 2:2, above. **247.** Numbers 1:1-2:34. **248.** Exodus 2:11.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

11 וּפְרשׁ בַּר אִהְתָא בַת יִשְּרְאֵל
יָת שְׁמָא וְאַרְגּז וְאַיְתִיאוּ יָתָהּ לְוָת
מְשֶׁה וְשׁוּם אִמֵּהּ שְׁלֹמִית בַּת דְּבְרִי
לְשְׁבָשְא דְדְן: 12 וְאַסְרוֹהִי בְּבֵית
מַשְׁרָא עַד דְּיִתְפָּרְשׁ לְהוֹן עַל גְּוַרַת
מֵימְרָא דַיִי: 13 וּמַלֵּיל יְיִ עָם מֹשֶׁה
לְמֵימְר: 14 אַפַּק יָת דְּאַרְגוֹ לְמַבְּרָא
לְמֵשְׁרִיתָא וְיִסְמְכוּן כָּל דְשְׁמַעוּ יָת
יְדִיהוֹן עַל רֵישֵׁהּ וְיִרְגְמוּן יָתָהּ כָּל
כּנשׁתּא:

11 נֵיפְּלֵב בָּן־הָאִשָּׁה הַיִּשְּׂרְאֵלֵית אֶת־הַשֵּׁם נַיְקַלֵּל וַיָּבִיאוּ אֹתוֹ אֶל־מֹשֶׁה וְשֵׁם אִמְּוֹ שְׁלֹמֵית בַּת־דִּבְרָי לְמַמֵּה־דֵן: 12 וַיַּנִּיחָהוּ בַּמִּשְׁהְן לִפְּרְשׁ לְהֶם עַל־פִּי יְהוְֹה: פּ
12 וַיְּבִּר יְהוֶֹה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵּשְׁה: 14 הוֹצֵא אֶת־הַמְלֵלֵל אֵל־מִחוּין לַמַּחְנָּה וְםֶכְּנְי בֶל־הַשְּׁהְנֵים אֶת־יְבִיהֶם עַל־רֹאשׁוֹ וְרֵנְמִוּ אֹתִוֹ בָּל־הַעְרֵה:

⊗ RASHI ଔ-

12 זַיּנִּיחָהוּ. לְבַדּוֹ, וְלֹא הִנִּיחוּ מְקוֹשֵׁשׁ עִמּוֹ, שֶׁשְּׁנֵיהָם הָיוֹ בְּפֶּרֶק אֶחָד, וְיוֹדְעִים הָיוֹ שֶׁהַמְקוֹשֵׁשׁ בְּמִיתָה, שְׁנָּצֶּאֲמַרֹיּ: "מְחַלֵּלֶיהָ מוֹת יוּמְת", אֲבָל לֹא פֹרַשׁ לְהָם בְּשִׁה בְּעִיּהָה, לְּבָךְ נָאֲמַרֹּיּ: "כִּי לֹא פֹרַשׁ לַהְם יִּעְשֶׁה לֹוֹ". אֲבָל בִּמְקַלֵּל הוּא אוֹמֵר: "לִפְרֹשׁ לְהָם", שֶׁלֹא לֹוּ". אֲבָל בִּמְקַלֵּל הוּא אוֹמֵר: "לִפְרֹשׁ לְהָם", שֶׁלֹא הָיוֹ יִּלְיִים אִם חַיְּב מִיתָה אִם לָאו: 14 הַשִּׁמְעִים. אַלוּ הָעִדִים: בָּל. לְהָבִיא אֶת הַדַּיְנִים: אֶת יְדִיהֶם. אוֹמְרִים לוֹ: דְּמְךְ בְרֹאשֶׁךְ, וְאֵין אָנוּ נָעֻנְשִׁים בְּמִיתְתְרְּ, שֶׁאַהָּה לִּוֹ: בְּלְ הָעֵרְה. בְּמַעֲמַד בָּל הָעֵרְה, מִבְּאן שִׁשֹּלוּחוֹ שׁל אדם כּמוֹתוֹ:

11 זַיּקֹב. כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: "וּפְרַשׁ", שָׁנְּקַב שֵׁם הַמְיָחְדּ
וְגִּדֵּף, וְהוּא שֵׁם הַמְפֹּרָשׁ שֶׁשְּׁמֵע מִסִּינֵי: וְשֵׁם אִמּוֹ
שְׁלֹמִית בַּת דּבְּרִי. שִׁבְחָן שֶׁל יִשְּׁרָאֵל שֶׁפְּרְסְמָה
הַבְּתוּב לְּזוֹ, לוֹמֵר שֶׁהִיא לְבַדָּה הְיְתָה זוֹנְה: שְׁלֹמִית.
דַּהֲוֹת פַּטְפְּטָה: שְׁלָם עֲלֶך, שְׁלָם עֲלֶך, שְׁלָם עֲלֵיכוֹן,
מְפַטְפֶּטֶת בִּדְבָרִים, שוֹאֶלֶת בִּשְׁלוֹם הַכֹּל: בַּת דְּבְּרִי,
דַבְּרְנִית הְיִתָה, מְדַבֶּרָת עִם כָּל אָדָם, לְפִיכְּךְ קִלְקְלָה:
דְּבְּרִנִית הְיִתָה, שָּהְרָשְׁע גּוֹרֵם גְּנָאי לוֹ, גְּנַאי לְאָבִיו,
גְּנַאי לְשָׁבְטוֹ. כִּיוֹצֵא בוֹ*: "אָהֱלִיאָב בֶּן אֲחִיּסְמְךְּ

13 God spoke to Moses, saying:

14 "Cursing God is indeed a capital offense. However, the court can only punish someone for a crime if he was properly warned beforehand, and this includes informing him of the consequences of his crime. Since I had not yet informed you that this crime is a capital offense, the curser could not have been properly warned; hence, the court cannot administer capital punishment in this case.

Nonetheless, the curser certainly knew that he would be punished in *some* way; therefore, you will punish him in a way similar to the prescribed punishment for cursing God, which is death by stoning. Now, as you know,²⁶⁰ the procedure for death by stoning is that first the witnesses cast the criminal down from a place twice his height; if he does not die from the fall, they cast a stone upon him; if he does not die from this, the people stone him until he dies. But in the present case, all the court may do is cast a single stone upon him, which may or may not kill him.

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

12 They placed him in the guardhouse: The Torah does not forbid incarceration; the court is allowed to imprison criminals or suspected criminals when they find it necessary.²⁶¹ But it never prescribes incarceration as a punishment. Here, too, the curser

was not imprisoned as a punishment but simply to detain him while it was determined what should be done. ²⁶²

As we have pointed out, the Torah's punishments are not merely punitive; they are intended to rectify

^{260.} Exodus 19:13; Deuteronomy 17:7. 261. Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 4, pp. 2357-2358. 262. Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 5, p. 2274.

and therefore, since this man's father was an Egyptian, he could not pitch his tent among them (and would in fact have to camp outside the Clouds of Glory, together with the mixed multitude²⁵¹). They presented their case to Moses' court of law, which decided in favor of the representative of the tribe of Dan. Upon hearing the verdict, Shelomit's son angrily **left** the court where he—**this son of the Israelite woman—and** the **Israelite man** representing the tribe of Dan **had quarreled regarding** the former's right to pitch his tent in **the camp**.

11 In his anger, the son of the Israelite woman pronounced the Name of God, cursing Him. He seized upon the rule that the showbread be given to the priests to eat on the ninth day after it is baked²⁵² and mocked it, saying, "An earthly king is served warm, fresh bread daily. Is it proper, then, for God to be 'served' cold, nine-day-old stale bread?!"—ignoring the fact that it was precisely the miraculous continued freshness of the showbread that testified to the continued 'freshness' of God's covenant with Israel.

The Israelites knew that cursing God was a sin,²⁵³ but did not know if it was a capital crime, **so they brought him to Moses. His mother's** nick**name**²⁵⁴ **was Shelomit bat Dibri, of the tribe of Dan.** She was known by this name because she was excessively talkative (*dibri*), habitually inquiring after the welfare (*shalom*) of everyone she met.

The Torah mentions this woman by name in order to indicate that she was the only Israelite woman ever violated by an Egyptian; this in turn testifies to the fact that the rest of the Israelite women in Egypt were so exemplarily chaste that they were not violated even unwillingly or unknowingly.²⁵⁵ The Torah refers to her by her nickname in order to indicate that the reason the Egyptian was drawn to violate specifically her was because of her immodest talkativeness, which drew undue attention to her.²⁵⁶ It mentions the name of her tribe in order to indicate that improper behavior dishonors not only those who behave improperly but their parents and tribe, as well, just as proper behavior honors not only those who behave properly but their parents and tribe, as well—as seen by the mention of the artisan Oholiav's descent from the same tribe of Dan.²⁵⁷

12 Moses had not yet heard from God if someone who curses Him is liable to capital punishment, so **they placed** the curser **in the guardhouse** until the law would **be clarified to them by the word of God.**

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

11 His mother's nickname was Shelomit bat Dibri: Although the Torah only uses this woman's nickname, it still identifies her, thereby apparently shaming her in public when such embarrassment could have been avoided. Needless to say, this seems inconsistent with the lesson the Torah teaches us elsewhere in this regard.²⁵⁸

We must therefore conclude that the Torah is actually praising her by mentioning her name in connection with this incident. The praise consists of the fact that she was singled out by Divine providence to be one through whom the exemplary chastity of the Israelite women was demonstrated.

This, in fact, is the way that transgressions are transformed into merits in general: by serving as catalysts for proper behavior. By serving as a negative example, Shelomit inspired future generations to live up to the example set by our forebears in Egypt.²⁵⁹

^{251.} Exodus 12:38. **252.** Above, v. 8. **253.** Exodus 22:27. **254.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 37, p. 68. **255.** See Numbers 26:2. **256.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 37, pp. 67-69. **257.** Exodus 31:6, 35:34, 36:1-2, 38:23. **258.** E.g., in Genesis 38:25. **259.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 37, pp. 67-71.

−® ONKELOS ଔ−

15 וְעם בְּנֵי יִשְׁרָאֵל תְּמֵלֵל לְמֵימָר וּיִבר וּיִב יִרְגִּז קֵרָם אֵלְהַהּ וִיקָבְאל תְּמֵלֵל לְמֵימָר וִיקָבְאל חוֹבַהּ: 16 וְדִי יְפֶּרְשׁ שְׁמָא דִייְ אִתְקְטְלְּא יִתְקְטֵל מִרְגָם יְרְגְּמִוּן בְּיַבְּיִ אִתְקְטֵל מִרְגָם יְרְגְּמִוּן אָרָא יִתְקְטֵל מִרְגִּם יְרְגְּמִוּן אָרָא בְּיָצִיבָא בְּנִישְׁיִּא הָבְיִילְא בְּיָצִיבָא בְּנָשְׁיִא דִיקְטֵל בָּרְ וּנְבְּשָׁא דְיִקְטוֹל בָּל נְפְשָׁא דְיִקְטוֹל בָּל נְפְשָׁא דְיִקְטוֹל בָּל מְנָה נַפְּשָׁא דְיִקְטוֹל בָּל וְנִבְּשָׁא דִי עָבַד בּן יִתְעֲבִיד נַפְשְׁא בְּיִלְא עִינָא בַּרְיא חֲלֶף תַּבְּרָא עִינָא הַלְּף שְׁנָא הְטָלְף שׁנָּא בְּמָא דִי חָלֶף שׁנָּא בְּמָא דִי מִנְבְּי מִינְה בַּהּי מִוּן מוּמָא בָּוֹן מִינְה בַּבּי מִוּן מוּמָא בַּוֹל מִנְּמִי מִּנְּץ שִׁנָּא בְּנִיץ שִׁנְא בָּנְא דִי מִנְבְי מִנְיִם מוּמָא בְּוֹלְף שִנָּא בָּנְא בְּיִנְ מִינְתְּי בַּבּי מִוּן מוּמָא בְּנִא שִׁנְא בְּנָא בִּין מִינְתִיהַב בָּה: מִּנְן מוֹמָא בָּצִנְשָׁא בֵּן יִתִיהֵב בָּה:

® RASHI @

אֶת הָאִישׁ, אִשָּׁה וְקְטָן מִנּיִן? תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: ״בָּל נֶפֶשׁ אָדְם״: 20 בּן יִּנְתָן בּוֹ. פֵּרְשׁוּ רַבּוֹתֵינוּ ּ, שֶׁאֵינוֹ נְתִינַת מוּם מַמְשׁ, אֶלְּא תַשְׁלוֹמֵי מְמוֹן, שָׁמִין אוֹתוֹ כְּעֶבֶד, לְבָךְ כָּתוּב בּוֹ לְשׁוֹן נִתִינָה, דַּבַר הַנְּתוּן מִיָּד לְיָד: 15 וְּנִשְׁא חֶטְאוֹ. בְּכָרֵת, בְּשֶׁאֵין הַתְּרְאָה: 16 וְנֹקֵב שֵׁם. אֵינוֹ חַיָּב עַד שֶׁיְּפָרֵשׁ אֶת הַשָּׁם, וְלֹא הַמְקְלֵּל בְּכְנּוּי: וְנֹקֵב. לְשׁוֹן קְלָלָה, בְּמוֹיּ: "מְה אֶלְב": 17 וְאִישׁ בִּי יַבֶּה. לִפִּי שַׁנֵּאֲמַר ּיּ. "מַכֶּה אִישׁ וָמֵת" וגו', אֵין לִי אֵלֶא שֶׁהָרג לִפִּי שַׁנֵּאֲמַר ּיּ. "מַכֶּה אִישׁ וָמֵת" וגו', אֵין לִי אֵלֶא

.49 במדבר כג, ח. 50. שמות כא, יב. 51. בבא קמא פד, א

monetary compensation for **eye**sight must be made **for** the loss of **eye**sight; monetary compensation for a **tooth** must be made **for** the loss of **a tooth**. **According to** the monetary repercussions of **the blemish he inflicts upon a person, so must he be assessed.** The assailant must pay the victim the difference between the price he would command on the slave market before and after sustaining the injury.

- ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷 -

the spiritual or material damage that was wrought, enabling the criminal to right the wrong he committed. The Torah therefore considers locking someone up counterproductive, for doing so denies him the opportunity to act.²⁷² Every person exists in this world for a purpose; every moment has its potential that must be fulfilled. These truths apply even to someone who has committed crimes.

If a person has transgressed so terribly that there is no longer hope for him and he can no longer contribute in any way to society, the Torah instructs us to put him to death. Any person who is not deemed liable to death by the Torah, however, is not considered to be beyond salvation.²⁷³

Although we may not believe in jails as a worthwhile punishment, we are enjoined to follow the law of the land.²⁷⁴ Based upon the above insight, however, recent moves towards rehabilitative as opposed to purely punitive incarceration are worthy and welcome. Prisoners should be provided with opportunities for education and religious instruction, and furlough and parole programs should be available for those who have proven themselves ready to turn over a new leaf.²⁷⁵

16 One who pronounces the Name of God must be put to death: The word for "pronounce" (נוקב) literally means "to puncture." Failure to observe any given commandment drills a hole, so to speak, in God's Name, draining it of its Divine energy. Instead of sustaining and spiritually invigorating all the spiritual and physical worlds, this Divine energy is wasted and may even bolster negativity. Such an act warrants a death penalty, for it, too, has drained the life-blood of existence.²⁷⁶

^{272.} Hitva'aduyot 5710, pp. 195-196. **273.** Sichot Kodesh 5736, vol. 1, pp. 612-616, 676; Hitva'aduyot 5710, pp. 195-196; Igrot Kodesh, vol. 9, pp. 194-195. **274.** Nedarim 28a, etc. **275.** Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 4, pp. 2274-2275. **276.** Ma'amarei Admor HaZaken 5666, p. 315.

Therefore, try the curser in court. The witnesses must repeat to the judges what they heard him say. After he is pronounced guilty, take the curser outside the camp, and all who heard his curse—both the witnesses, who heard it firsthand, and the judges, who heard it from the witnesses—must lean their hands on his head and say: 'Although we are not legally authorized to execute you, if you nevertheless die from what we are about to do to you, your death is your own fault; none of us will be held culpable for your death.' After this, in the presence of the entire community, the witnesses must together cast one stone upon the curser. Inasmuch as they are the representatives of the entire community, it will be as though the entire community will have stoned him with this one stone. ²⁶³ If he dies from this, he dies; if not, they may not throw any additional stones at him.

But although the court is legally prevented from inflicting the death penalty upon this curser, nonetheless, due to the heinousness of this crime, and as an exception to the general rule, I command the rest of the community to administer the rest of the execution as generally prescribed.²⁶⁴ In addition, the curser has lost his share in the afterlife.²⁶⁵

15 Therefore, before trying the curser, **you must speak to the Israelites**, in order to inform them of (or review with them) the punishments for all the following transgressions, **saying: 'Any man who curses his God** without having been warned and witnessed **must** still **bear his sin**; I will punish him with excision.

16 If, however, he was warned and witnessed, then **one who pronounces the** proper **Name of GoD** as part of his curse **must be put to death**; if however, he employs another Name or an appellation, he is only punished with lashes.²⁶⁶ If he is liable to the death penalty, the witnesses must stone him according to the prescribed procedure;²⁶⁷ inasmuch as they are the representatives of the whole people, it will be as though **the entire community will have stoned him** to death. **Whether he is a convert or a native** Israelite, **if he pronounces the** Divine **Name** as part of his curse, **he must be put to death.**

17 As you have been taught,²⁶⁸ **if** an adult **man** or woman **strikes any human being** mortally, other than a living but non-viable premature baby,²⁶⁹ **he must be put to death.**

18 You have been taught that if one of your animals, your fire, or your pit causes damage, ²⁷⁰ you must pay for this damage. This is all the more true if you yourself cause damage: **One who strikes** and thereby kills **an animal must pay for it.** Exact from him the monetary value of the animal's **life according to** the monetary value of the animal's **life** that he took.

19 As you have been taught,²⁷¹ regarding **a man who blemishes his fellow man, according to** the monetary damage **he caused, so must he be assessed** monetarily:

20 monetary compensation for a fracture must be made for an inflicted fracture;

^{263.} See Exodus 12:6. 264. Likutei Sichot, vol. 7, pp. 158-167. 265. Rashi on v. 10, above. 266. Mishneh Torah, Avodat Kochavim 2:7. 267. Exodus 19:13; Deuteronomy 17:7. 268. Exodus 21:12. 269. Rashi on Exodus 21:12. 270. Exodus 21:33-36, 22:4-5. 271. Ibid. 21:24.

בפטיר 12 וּמַבֶּה בְהַמֶּה יְשֵׁלְּמֻנְּה וּמַבֵּה אָדֶם יוּמֵת:
 בֹּמִשְׁבְּמ אָחָד יִהְיָה לְכֶּם בַּגַּר בְּאָזְרָח יִהְיָה כִּי אֲגִי יְהְיָה אֶלְהִיבֶם: 23 וַיִּדבֵּר משָׁה אֶל־בְּגֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיוֹצִיאוּ אֶלְהִיכֶם: 23 וַיִּדבֵּר משָׁה אֶל־בְּגֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיּלְצִיאוּ אָל־מִחוּין לַמַּחְלֶּה וַיִּרְנְּמִוּ אֹתְוֹ אֶכֶן וּבְנֵי־ אֶת־מִשֶׁה:
 יִשְׂרָאֵל עֲשׁוּ בַּאֲשֵׂר צְוָּה יְהוָה אֶת־מֹשֵׁה:

קב״ד פסוקים. עוזיא״ל סימן.

−® RASHI ଔ-

21 וּמַבֶּה בְּהַמְּה יְשַׁלְּמֶנְּה. לְמֵעְלְה דְּבֵּר בְּהוֹרֵג בְּהַמְה, וְכָאן דְּבֵּר בְּהוֹרֵג בְּהַמְה, וְכָאן דְּבֵּר בְּעוֹשֶׁה בְּה חַבּוּרְה. וּמִבֵּה אָדְם יוּמָת. אֲפְלּוּ לֹא הְרָגוֹ, אֶלְא עָשֶׂה בוֹ חַבּוּרָה, שֻׁלֹא נָאֶמַר כָּאן "נֶפֶשׁ". וּבְמַבָּה אָבִיו וְאִמוֹ דְּבֵּר הַכְּתוֹב, וּבְא לְהַקִּישׁוֹ לְמַבֶּה בְהַמְה. מְחַיִּים, אַף מַבֵּה לְמַבֵּה בְהַמְה — מַחַיִּים, אַף מַבֵּה אָבִיו וְאִמוֹ — מַחַיִּים, פְּרָט לְמַבֶּה לְאַחַר מִיתָה. לְפִי שָׁמָצִינוּ שֻׁהַמִּקְלִלוֹ לְאָחַר מִיתָה חַיָּב, הָצְרַךְ לוֹמֵר שָׁמָצִינוּ שֻׁהַמִּקְלִלוֹ לְאַחַר מִיתָה חַיָּב, הָצְרַךְ לוֹמֵר

בַּמַכֶּה שֶׁפָּטוּר. וּמַה בִּרְהֵמָה בְּחַבְּלָה, שֶׁאִם אֵין חַבְּלְה אֵין תַּשְׁלוּמִין, אַף מַבֵּה אָבִיו וְאִמּוֹ אֵינוֹ חַיָּב עַד שָׁיָּעשָׁה בָּהֶם חַבּוּרָה: 22 אֲנִי ה' אֱלֹהֵיכָּם. אֱלֹהֵי כְּכֶּלְכָם, כְּשֵׁם שֶׁאֲנִי מְיַחֵד שְׁמִי עֲלֵיכֶם, כָּךְ אֲנִי מְיַחָּד שְׁמִי עֲלֹי, כָּל הַמִּצְוָה הָאְמִיּרָה בִּסְקִילָה בְּמָקוֹם אַחַר, דְּחִיָּה רְגִימָה וּתְלִיָּה: הַאְמוֹר פרשת אמור

—⊗ ONKELOS ଔ-

וּדִיקְטוֹל בְּעִירָא יִשַׁלְּמִנַּה 21

וּדְיקְטוֹל אֱנְשָׁא יִתְקְטֵל: 22 דִּינָא חַד יְהֵי לְכוֹן כְּגִּיוֹרָא כְיַצִּיבָא יְהֵי אֲרֵי אָנָא יִיָּ אֱלְחָכוֹן: 23 וּמִלִּיל

משָה עם בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאַפִּיקוּ יָת

דְאַרְגֵז לְמִבְּרָא לְמֵשְׁרִיתָא וּרְגָמוּ יָתֵה אַבְנָא וּבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אֲבָדוּ בְּמָא

די פַקַד יִיָ יָת משֵׁה:

- ◆ Maftir 21 One who injures an animal must also pay for it: he must compensate the animal's owner for the decrease in the animal's monetary value caused by the injury.
 - In contrast, as you have been taught,²⁷⁷ one who injures his parent must be put to death, even if he does not kill them thereby. This rule applies only while the parents are alive; striking one's parent's corpse is not a capital offense.
 - 22 The same laws apply to all of you, convert and native Israelite alike, for I, God, am the God of both of you."
 - 23 Moses told all this to the Israelites. So they took the curser outside the camp, where the witnesses leaned their hands on his head and stoned him with one stone, as directed, after which (since he did not die from the court's one stone) the rest of the Israelites performed the rest of the prescribed procedures for execution by stoning: pushing him off the height, stoning him to death, and hanging his corpse.²⁷⁸ All of this—both the punishment administered by the court and the execution administered by the community—was carried out exactly as God had commanded Moses.²⁷⁹

The Haftarah for parashat Emor is on p. 254.



^{277.} Exodus 21:15. 278. Ibid. 19:13; Deuteronomy 17:7. 279. Likutei Sichot, vol. 7, pp. 158-167.

Dedicated in honor of our children

Nathan, Yitzchok, Moshe Lev, and Gilana

May you continue to grow in the ways of our holy Torah

Yuri and Deana Pikover

